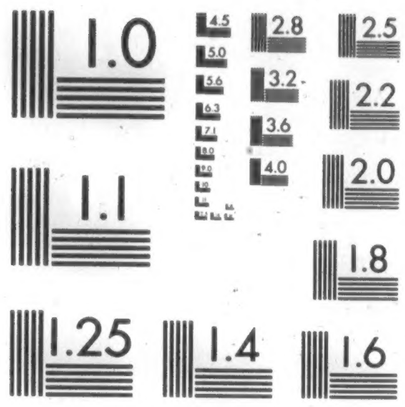
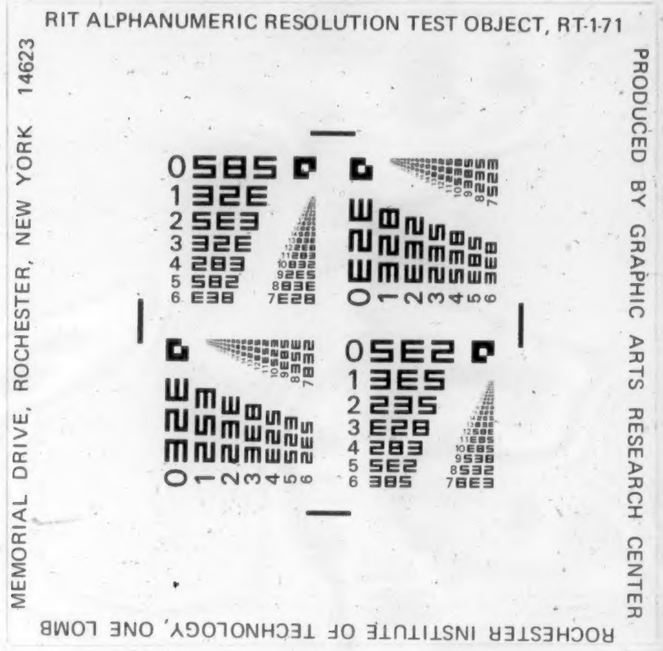

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

233

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 233

Connecticut

Third Regiment
Ro -- Ry

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524..

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[redacted]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77).
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)
Nominal Designations:
Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)
Miscellaneous:
Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
- First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
- Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
- Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
- Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
- Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
- Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
- Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
- Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
- Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
- Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
- Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
- Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
- Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
- Captain Brownson's Command (901)
- Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
- Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
- Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
- Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
- Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
- Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
- Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
- Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
- Fletcher's Regiment (893)
- Captain Gaige's Command (901)
- Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
- Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
- Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
- Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
- Hoisington's Command (901)
- Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monóngalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Richards, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Penfield, Conn

Robart, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts, Elin

Roberts. Jesse

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts. Jesse

Roberts, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts, John

Roberts, Nathan

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts, Nathan

2/20

Roberts, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts, William

225

Robertson, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson, John

Roberts, David

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts, David

2 2 01

Roberts, Judah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts, Judah

Robbins, Bononi

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book **Mark:** C & G 456.786

See also .....

R. | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Enoni Robbins

, Burkley Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 1, 1782

Term 9 mos

Casualties discharged Dec. 22, 1782

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 25

Ragan

[576]

Copyist.

Box Number

Robbins, Jacob

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) Conn.

Jacob Robbins

Appears on a

Descriptive Return

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2nd & 9th Regim[ts] now the 3d Conn[ct] Reg[t] Commanded by Col[o] Sam[l] B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp Connecticut
Camp Aug. 16 1782
27 5 5/2

Occupation or Trade,

Where born:

State, N. York

Town, Montauck

County, Kings County

Place of residence:

State, Conn

Town, Stonington

County, N. London

Complexion, Black; Hair, Black; Eyes, black

Inlisted:

When, Feb 1, 1781

Where, Stonington

What Term, 3 years

For what Town, Stonington

[OVER.]

JUN. 25. 37314671 1897.

When Deserted, ... May 3 ....., 1781.

Casualties, ...

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

1

(548*d*) ..... Copyist.

C | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jacob Robbins

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1779, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1780, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1781, 6 Dol^{s}, 77 90th

1782, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, 6 Dollars, 77 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1779, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1780, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1781, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1782, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

Amount of Surplus, ... Dollars, ... 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 6 Dollars, 77 90th

Final Surplus, ... Dollars, ... 90th

Remarks: 2 May 81 Accepted

Number of record:

9

(555)

W. Rice

Copyist.

Robbins. Joseph

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) Conn.

Joseph Robbins

Appears on a

Descriptive Return

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2nd & 9th Regim[ts] now the 3d Conn[ct] Reg[t] Commanded by Col[o] Sam[l] B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Return dated Camp Connecticut Line Aug 16 1782

Occupation or Trade,

Where born:

State,

Town,

County,

Place of residence:

State,

Town,

County,

Complexion, ; Hair, ; Eyes,

Inlisted:

When, 17

Where,

What Term,

For what Town,

[OVER.]

JUN 6 37314660 1897

When Deserted, April, 1777.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Copyist.

2:203 b

Robbins . Joshua

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robbins . Joshua

Robbins, Nathan

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

(P | **3** (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

Nathan Beebe

Appears on a

Descriptive Return

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2nd & 9th Regimts now the 3d Connct Regt Commanded by Colo Saml B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp Connecticut

Line, Aug 16, 1782.

Occupation or Trade,

Where born:

State,

Town,

County,

Place of residence:

State, Conn.

Town, Woodstock

County,

Complexion, ; Hair, ; Eyes,

Inlisted:

When, , 17

Where,

What Term,

For what Town,

[OVER.]

JUN. 25 37314578 1897

When Deserted, ..., 1778.

Casualties, ...

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

Z203 d

Robenson, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, John

2202

Rober. Francis

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.W.F. 436,756

See also

P | 3 | Conn.

Francis Rober

P., Barnard Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 21, 1777.

Term Star

Casualties deserted aug 5, '77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 245

Pagan

(575) Copyist.

(P | 3 | **Conn.**

Samuel Pain

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Cloathing Due Cap[t] John Barnard's C[o], Col[o] Wyllys'[s] Reg[t], 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

not dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests .....

Breeches ....., Shirts .....

Hose ....., Shoes .....

Hatts ....., Overhalls .....

Frocks ....., Blankets .....

Am[t] recev[d], ... doll[s], ... 90[ths]

Am[t] due, ... doll[s], ... 90[ths]

Remarks: Cancelled

Number of record:

83

(518*d*)

Copyist.

Roberson, Andrew

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

E | 3 | Conn.

Fred Patterson

E, Judd Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec 5, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Deserted ? Muster July 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2 page 275

Pagan

CR | 3 | Conn.

Capt William Judd

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Cloathing due Capt William Judd's Compy, Col. Wyllys' Regt For 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

not dated, 17 .

Received:

Coats 1, Vests 1

Breeches 1, Shirts 1

Hose 1 1, Shoes 2

Hats 1, Overalls .....

Blankets 1, Frocks .....

Amt, 40 dollS, ... 90th

Due:

Amt, ... Dolls, 60 90th

Remarks: Cloathing

Number of record:

77

W. Eliot

(518d)

Copyist.

2-2-3

Roberson, George

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberson, George

2204 Previous Number,

Roberson. John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson. John

2205

Roberson, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, John

X 2206

Roberson, Reuben

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: X V P H 3 6 7 16

See also

Rc | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Roman Catholic

Unit, { 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 6, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m. 20 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment April

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548)

Copyist.

(F) | 3 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Reuben Robinson

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss[d] & Privates of the late 3[d] Connecticut Regim[t] in the Service of the United States from the 1[t] of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

[illegible] , 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay, [illegible] , 1783 .

Ending of Pay, [illegible] , 1783 .

Service, 11 Mon[ths] days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Amount, 26 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Pay received, 26 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Ballance due, Dollars, 90[th]

Due for Clothing, Dol[s] 90[th]

Pay & Clothing, Doll[s], 90[th]

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545) Copyist.

P. | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Reuben Robinson

, Bulkley Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar. 5, 1781.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 25

Regan

[575] *Copyist.*

3 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Peterson

Jun., { 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated June 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(5-3)

Copyist.

	3 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1783.

Roll dated [illegible], 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

.....

(5-3) *Copyist.*

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Reuben Robinson.

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, ____ Dol^{s}, ____ 90th

1779, ____ Dol^{s}, ____ 90th

1780, ____ Dol^{s}, ____ 90th

1781, 141 Dol^{s}, 55 90th

1782, 7 Dol^{s}, 35 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, 21 Dollars, 3 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, ____ Dol^{s}, ____ 90th

1779, ____ Dol^{s}, ____ 90th

1780, ____ Dol^{s}, ____ 90th

1781, ____ Dol^{s}, ____ 90th

1782, ____ Dol^{s}, ____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, ____ Dollars, ____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 21 Dollars, 3 90th

Final Surplus, ____ Dollars, ____ 90th

Remarks: ____

Number of record:

9

(555)

Copyist.

2207

Roberts, David

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Withdrawn and filed in packet

Number of personal papers herein 1

David Roberts Dan'l Sergt. CW 2208

10-30-29 ELB

Book Mark:

See also 9 Conn Regt.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Roberts

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated Camp Highlands, July, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sworn Q. Regt. Lt Colo. Co. On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

David Peters

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 81.

Roll dated Ft. Highlands, Mch 1, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dureen

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

Lt. Foxcroft (?)

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

David Roberts

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1781.

Roll dated Kn Highlands May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On Command with L. Infantry

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

David Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 81.

Roll dated Highland's June 2, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Tit Connecticut Line

Inf'y

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

Ct | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Daniel Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 81.

Roll dated Camp Totoy, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Mustered Co L Infantry Conn't Line 1st

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

C C E Hughes

(543) *Copyist.*

x 2208

Roberts, David

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	37314951	29	
5	3552	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Rc | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

David Roberts

Pvt., { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 17 8 3.

Roll dated March 1 2, 17 8 3.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment 26 Jan 83.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(5-3)

Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Daniel Kellogg

Pvt, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 81.

Roll dated Capin Pt, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1st

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Capt.

(5-3) Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Land Records

Pvt., { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 83.

Roll dated May 16, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 mo.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(5-13) Copyist.

1st	3 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

David Roberts

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, ____ Dol^{s}, ____ 90th

1779, 13 Dol^{s}, 4 90th

1780, ____ Dol^{s}, ____ 90th

1781, ____ Dol^{s}, ____ 90th

1782, 3 Dol^{s}, 8 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, 15 Dollars, 12 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, 13 Dol^{s}, 24 90th

1779, ____ Dol^{s}, ____ 90th

1780, ____ Dol^{s}, 30 90th

1781, 2 Dol^{s}, 44 90th

1782, ____ Dol^{s}, ____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, 21 Dollars, 12 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, ____ Dollars, ____ 90th

Final Surplus, 3 Dollars, ____ 90th

Remarks: 9th July 78 Joined

Number of record:

9

(555)

Copyist.

(R) | 3 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Daniel Roberts

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss[d] & Privates of the late 3[d] Connecticut Regim[t] in the Service of the United States from the 1[t] of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... 1st Sept[r], 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay, June, 1783 .

Ending of Pay, June 3, 1783 .

Service, 10 Mon[ths] 3 days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 6 6 90[th]

Amount, 67 Dollars, 70 90[th]

Pay received, 26 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Ballance due, 41 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Due for Clothing, 21 Dol[s] 90[th]

Pay & Clothing, 61 Doll[s], 60 90[th]

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

Copyist.

✓ 7209

Roberts, Isaac

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 37 1 4 0 0 7	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 1 leaf

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Isaac Roberts

Pvt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec'r 1782 & Jan'y 1783.

Roll dated June 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment x 9 M'o's

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec'r 5, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

Chas. E. Tuttle

543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Isaac Peters

Pvt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 82.

Roll dated Dec 5, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 Mo 13 D.

Alterations since last muster Rec'd

1st Sergt. Dec 1 D 2

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

M. T. Daugherty

543) *Copyist.*

A | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Isaac Hart

Capt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated March 31st, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment March 13. 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

Wm. Stockwell

543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Isaac Roberts

Pvt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 83.

Roll dated May 26, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment April 28. 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. F. Hughes

543)

Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Isaac Roberts

Pvt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Septr, 1783.

Roll dated Hick 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

from 26. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

C. W. Hayden

543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Isaac Roberts

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^{d} & Privates of the late 3^{d} Connecticut Regim^{t} in the Service of the United States from the 1^{t} of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Commenc^{t} of Pay, Jan 1, 178 3 .

Ending of Pay, Nov 3, 178 3 .

Service, 10 Mon^{ths} 3 days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90th

Amount, 67 Dollars, 30 90th

Pay received, 26 Dollars, 60 90th

Ballance due, 40 Dollars, 60 90th

Due for Clothing, 18 Dol^{s} 54 90th

Pay & Clothing, 59 Doll^{s}, 24 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

Watkins

Copyist.

+

2210

Roberts, Jesse

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	3731 0004
21		46	0036
22		47	0076
23		48	1220
24		49	2057
25		50	3267

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. r. P. 4 3 6 - 7 Ct.

See also .....

P. | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Roberts

P., Elists Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 6, 1777.

Term Star

Casualties Sergt. May 1. '80 discharged May 10, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 214

(573) Copyist.

FEB. 20.
37154669
1896.

R | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Roberts

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in Capt Wills Clift's Compy,* Col^{o} Saml Wyllys' Reg^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains
October 4th, 1778.

Term Engaged For, During War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Jacobson

Copyist.

1.	3	Conn.

Steve Roberts

Pvt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Roberts

Pvt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Wms.

(545) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Isaac Roberts

Pvt, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 3 months

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Joined since muster

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Comp.

(545) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Roberts

Pvt, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Battalion commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Josa Roberts

Rot, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Battalion commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

(545) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Roberts

Pvt, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Rem'f

(545) Copyist.

C. | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Finch

Co., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Jan 5, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command in Camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Jones

(543) Copyist.

	3	Conn.

Jesse Peirce

Capt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Feb'y 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

Isaac Porter

Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 78.

Roll dated ..... 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

[illegible], { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 38 | Conn.

Peter Rote

Pte., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 3 | Conn.

Isaac Priest

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R. | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Roberts

Sgt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: Northampt. May 10, 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Roberts

Sgt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1780.

Roll dated Westfield May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted May 1st. 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(548) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Roberts

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1780.

Roll dated Westfield May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted to Serjant Capt. 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R. | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Roberts

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Apl. 1, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comm'd at Hutts.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. J. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Roberts

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Mch. 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: at the Hutts.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Roberts

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jefferson

(543) *Copyist.*

R, | 3 | **Conn.**

Jesse Roberts

Pvt, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence for 1 month £ 3

Amount £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks ....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kimp

(545) Copyist.

P. | 3 | Conn.

Cesar Roberts

Capt, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pr. month £3

Amount £3-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kent

(545) Copyist.

F. | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Roberts

Capt., { Major Clift's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month £ 3

Amount £ 5 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyrid.

R, | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Roberts

Pvt., { 1st Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kimf

(545) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Roberts

Capt. { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £3, from Aug 18 - £1-8s

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-4s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Roberts

Pvt. { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Roberts

Capt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Com'j

(545) Copyist.

P. | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Roberts

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Roberts

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount of pay £2 ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

....

....

....

Casualties ....

....

Remarks ....

....

....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

....

Kunz

(545) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Roberts

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Battalion commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

(545)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Roberts

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Franck

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Roberts

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Roberts

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(548) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Roberts

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Robinsons Farm Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Roberts

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7 9.

Roll dated Camp Elph, 17 7 9.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Ellis Smith

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Litchfield May 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Roberts

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Lieut. Pratt

Sill, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Litchfield 1st June, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Roberts

Capt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Friday, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cr Cont. N. London

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Roberts

5 Vt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Coun[d] at New London

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) Jones

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Roberts

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command at New London.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Josiah Roberts

Pte., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 1779.

Roll dated ..... July 2 ....., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. S. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

	3	Conn.

Jesse Roberts †

1st Co Capt Wills Clift

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3d Connt Regt have recd of Saml Richards, Pay master of sd Regt, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Morristown

Apr 23, 1780.

Oct 2 1779

Jesse Roberts 12 30 Jesse Roberts

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Roberts

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's C°,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for May, 17 80

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, May 1, 17 .

To what time p^d, May 10, 17 .

Pay P. M° 10 dol^s, 90

Subsist. P. M° 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, M° 10 d^s

Am^t 6 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Roberts

Appears with the rank of Corp on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's C°,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Apl, 1780.

Roll dated

Mr. dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, April 1, 17 .

To what time p^d, May 1, 17 .

Pay P. M° 6 dol^s, 6, 0 90

Subsist. P. M° 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, 1 M°, d^s

Am^t 6 dol^s, 6 0 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Peace Establ't

Capt. Major Clift's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 8 0.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780

To what time paid Apr 1, 1780

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month £ 3

Amount of pay £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Israel Roberts

Pvt., { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 80.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 80.

Pay per month 6 dollars 90 cents

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Amount of 1 do Dollars

Amount 16 dollars 90 cents

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kent

(545) Copyist.

P.	3	Conn.

Isaac Roberts

Capt., { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount 16 60/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Roberts

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Cloathing due Late Capt Wills Clift's Comp^{y}, Col^{o} Wyllys'^{s} Reg^{t} for 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

not dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

Breeches ....., Shirts 2

Hose 2, Shoes 2

Hats ....., Overhauls .....

Blankets 1, Frocks .....

Am^{t} Rec^{d}, 35 doll^{s}, 30 90^{ths}

Am^{t} due, 12 doll^{s}, 30 90^{ths}

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

73

Wal Kuss

(548*d*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Roberts

, Major Clift's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

not dated, 17 .

Coats , Vests 1

Woolen Overhalls 1, Hatts 1

Shirts 3, Hose 2

Socks 1, Shoes 4

Frocks 1, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets , Stocks

State Shirts , State Shoes 2

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545*i*)

Wilkins

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Roberts

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master to the 3[d] Connecticut Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from the 1 Day of Nov[r], 1779, to the 1 Day of Jan[y], 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date, Feby , 1780.

Name, Jesse Roberts

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P[r] Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Jesse Roberts

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

C Jarvis Jr.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Jesse Roberts

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master of the 3[rd] Connect[t] Reg[t] of Foot, to the officers and Privates of said Regiment from the 1[st] Day of Sept. to the 1[st] Day of November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

Date, Jany , 1780.

Name, Jesse Roberts

Sum paid, doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of what paid, 33 doll[s], 30 90.

Due Dead, doll[s], 90.

Due Deserted, doll[s], 90.

Due Prisoner, doll[s], 90.

Due Absentee, doll[s], 90.

Sum rec[d] for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 33 doll[s], 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec[d] the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Jesse Roberts

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Namuth

(545*i*)

Copyist.

X 7211

Roberts, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44 3764.85
20	45 273
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also .

P | 3 | Conn.

John Roberts

P, Allens Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 15, 1777

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged Mar. 11, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 245

Pagan

(575) Copyist.

R' | 3 | Conn.

John Roberts

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of the Non Commission'd officers & Privates in Capt Allen's Comp^{y},* Col^{o} Wyllys'^{s} Reg^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, September 9, 1778.

Term of Time, 15 March 1780

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

R. | 3 | Conn.

John Roberts

Pvt.; { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

Copyist

R. | 3 | Conn.

John Roberts.

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

C. Fastuelx

(545) Copyist

R. | 3 | Conn.

John Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) C. J. Fielding Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

John Roberts

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2- 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) C J Fazulin Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

John Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 0 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) C J Hasterlin Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

John Roberts.

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Pay

A

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Roberts

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Cloathing due to the late Capt Allen's Company, Col^{o} Wyllys' Reg^{t}, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17 .

Received:

Coats 1, Vests 3

Breeches 2, Shirts 2

Hose 3, Shoes 2

Hats 1, Frocks

Overhalls, Blankets

Am^{t} Rec^{d}, 43 doll^{s}, 30 90^{ths}

Due:

Am^{t} due, 4 doll^{s}, 30 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

72

(518*d*)

Watkins

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Roberts

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d Battalion, Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. R. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Roberts *

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d Battalion, Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reding Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March 16, 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Joined with John Roberts 2d

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543) J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

R | 3 **Conn.**

John Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543) J. M. Thomas
Copyist.

R | 3 Conn.

John Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543) J K Thomas
Copyist.

R | 3 **Conn.**

John Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Quarters

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

R | 3 **Conn.**

John Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543) J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

R 3 Conn.

John Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... March 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543) J. W. Thomas *Copyist.*

R. | 3 | Conn.

John Roberts

Pvt, { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo £3,

Amount £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

John Roberts

Pvt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay x Nov 1 , 17 .

To what time paid x Dec 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. £3.

Amount £10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Drove back pay for Oct. x do on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Roberts

Pv 1., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo: £3.

Amount £0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

C J Tuttle Jr

(545) Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

John Robert

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stillwill's Co., in the 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo £3.

Amount £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) Copyist.

N | 3 | Conn.

John Roberts

Pvt, { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 18, £1 8.

Amount £3, 8, 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J Trustin

(545) Copyist.

	3	Conn.

John Roberts

Pvt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £0 3 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

John Roberts

Pvt....., { Capt. Elias Stillwill's Co., in the 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Robart*

Pvt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Inlisted with John Robarts Ent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) Copyist.

R. **3 Conn.**

John Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 /

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

C. J. Hazelwood

(545) *Copyist*

R. | 3 | Conn.

John Roberts

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) Copyist.

R. 3 Conn.

John Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

E. Starling

(545) *Copyist*

R | 3 | Conn.

John Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. N. Thomas
Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Roberts

Pvt, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March. 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. K. Thomas
Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Fredericksburgh 28 Oct. 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Robinsons Farm Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Crumpond

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. W. Thomas
Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 5, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Can Command Regiment .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543) L. R. Thomas

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelsons point July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d Battalion, Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands of Fort Jun 15 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d Battalion, Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Can't Find .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d Battalion, Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Roll dated Apl. 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543) J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Roberts

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d Battalion, Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d Battalion, Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(548) F. W. Thomas

Copyist.

VP | 3 | Conn.

Jn° Roberts
2d Col Capp Allen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3d Conn^{t} Reg^{t} have rec^{d} of Saml Richards, Pay master of s^{d} Reg^{t}, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Morristown
Apr 23, 1780.

Octr 1779
Jn° Roberts 4 30 Jn° Roberts

Number of record:

54

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Roberts

Pvt., { 2d Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March ....., 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 11, 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: has been chd for those odd days .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

.....

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

John Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 60/90 Dollar.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Mo. 11 days.

Subsistence per Mo 10 dollars.

Amount 22 70/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

D. Fanning

(545) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Roberts

Pvt., { 2d Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dolls

Amount 16 60/90 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

J Easterling

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apl. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March. 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dischd. 11 march 1780

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dischd 11 March 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 5th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd. at Westfield

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Roberts

, Capt Stilwill's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, not dated, 17 .

Coats , Vests

Woolen Overhalls , Hatts

Shirts , Hose

Socks , Shoes 2

Frocks , Linnen Overhalls

Blankets , Stocks

State Shirts / , State Shoes

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545*i*)

Watkins

Copyist.

RP | 3 | Conn.

Jno. Roberts

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Clothing delivered to those who were disch^{d} betwen Jany 1 & Augt 1, 1780. 3^{d} Con^{t} Reg^{t}."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overh^{s},

Hatts,

Shirts,

Hose,

Shoes, 2

Blankets,

L. Overh^{s},

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(545*m*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Roberts

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master to the 3[d] Connecticut Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from the 1 Day of Nov[r], 1779, to the 1 Day of Jan[y], 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date, Delv, 1780.

Name, John Roberts

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] paid, 50 doll., 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P[r] Pay Roll:

For what Months, Oct, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 50 doll., 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

John x Roberts

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamilton

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Roberts

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master of the 3[rd] Connect[t] Reg[t] of Foot, to the officers and Privates of said Regiment from the 1[st] Day of Sept. to the 1[st] Day of November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date, Janry, 1780.

Name, Jn[o] Roberts

Sum paid, doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of what paid, 16 doll[s], 60 90.

Due Dead, doll[s], 90.

Due Deserted, doll[s], 90.

Due Prisoner, doll[s], 90.

Due Absentee, doll[s], 90.

Sum rec[d] for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept

doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 16 doll[s], 60 90.

We the Subscribers have rec[d] the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

John X Robert

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamilton

(545*i*)

Copyist.

X 2212

Roberts, Judah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 3731521	28
4 5935	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | **3** (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

Judah Robert

Pvt. { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 .

Roll dated June 1, 17 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y (

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 6 Jo. 1 3

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

Ro | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Judah Nettleton

Pr. , { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 8 3.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 8 3.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster Discharged

2d March 83. Time Expired.

Casualties Discharged 2d March 83

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Ramsay

.....

(5-3) Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Judah Roberts

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss[d] & Privates of the late 3[d] Connecticut Regim[t] in the Service of the United States from the 1[t] of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay, Jan 1, 1783 .

Ending of Pay, March 20, 1783 .

Service, 2 Mon[ths] 20 days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Amount, 17 Dollars, 70 90[th]

Pay received, 17 Dollars, 70 90[th]

Ballance due, Dollars, 90[th]

Due for Clothing, Dol[s] 90[th]

Pay & Clothing, Doll[s], 90[th]

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks: dischd 20th March '83

Number of record:

9

Wal Kuss

(5457) Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Judah Roberts

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1782, 25 Dol^{s}, 45 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

X

2213

Roberts, Nathan

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	37309186
22		47	37309237
23		48	37309285
24		49	1272
25		50	11956

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book **Mark:** N. of P. 1 3 6 1 6.

See also

E | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Roberts

E, Allens Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 17, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged May 17, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 245

Pagan

(575) *Copyist.*

A' | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Roberts

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of the Non Commission'd officers & Privates in Capt Allen's Comp^{y},* Col^{o} Wyllys'^{s} Reg^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, September 9, 1778.

Term of Time, 17 May 1780

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

C J Fiske Jr

(545) Copyist

R. | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

C Fanning

(545) *Copyist*

R. | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6 0

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Mo .

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2 2 0 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service- .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay L 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. Mackenzie

(545) Copyist.

R. | 3 | **Conn.**

Nathan Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

1

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Roberts

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d Battalion, Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543) J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d Battalion, Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Reding Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 **Conn.**

Nathan Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford Nov 4 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543) J. H. Hammond

Copyist.

R | 3 **Conn.**

Nathan Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredricksburgh Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543) J K Thomas

Copyist.

R | 3 **Conn.**

Nathan Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

R | 3 **Conn.**

Nathan Roberts

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

R | 3 Conn.

Nathan Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month of~~ from June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated West-plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted May 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Roberts

Pvt, { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo £3.

Amount £6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Roberts

Pvt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 .

Time of service 1 Mo .

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence per Mo £ 3

Amount £ 5 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) C. J. Hastelow Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Roberts

Pvt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To What time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. £3

Amount £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) C. Hasterling Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stillwill's Co., in the 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mo. £3.

Amount £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) (C) J. Sterling Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Roberts

Pvt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 1 8, £1 8.

Amount £3, 8s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) C J Easterling Copyist.

N. | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Roberts

Pvt, { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stillwill's Co., in the 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £7.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

( ) Hazelding

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Roberts

Pvt, { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1771.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

R. 3 Conn.

Nathan Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

Copyist

R. | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

J. Fadtenlin

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Wolcott

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

C Stilwell J.

(545)

Copyist

R | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543) J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Roberts

Pvt, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent with leave 2 Day

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Roberts

Pvt. { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Robinson's Farm Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543) J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. W. Thomas
Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. M. Thomas
Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelsons point July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Pollard

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d Battalion, Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands N. York June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. R. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d Battalion, Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted May 17, 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543) J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d Battalion, Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Roll dated Apl. 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Roberts

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d Battalion, Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Roharts

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d Battalion, Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Yrs'

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543) ..... J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

P | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Roberts
2d Co Capt. Allen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3d Connt Regt have recd of Saml Richards, Pay master of sd Regt, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Morristown
Apr. 28, 1780.
Octr 1779

Nathan Roberts 3.60 Nathan Roberts

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Copyist.

P | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Roberts

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt Stilwill's Co,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for May, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, May 1, 17 .

To what time p^d, May 17, 17 .

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, M^o, 17 d^s

Am^t 9 dol^s, 70 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Roberts

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt Stilwill's Co,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Apl, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, April 1, 17 .

To what time p^d, May 1, 17 .

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, 1 M^o, d^s

Am^t 6 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

Clark

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

R. | 3 | Conn.

Nathn Roberts

Pvt.; { 2d Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence for 1 Mo. 10 Dolls

Amount 16 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) C Hasterling Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) J. Easterling Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Roberts

Pvt., { 2d Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence Jur Mo. 10 Dolls

Amount 16 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

C Hazerling

(545) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Nathn. Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Term Expired

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543) J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Nathn. Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. W. Thomas
Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Nathn. Roberts

Pvt, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 8o.

Roll dated Apl. 1, 17 8o.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Detach

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 24 Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Nathn. Roberts

Pvt, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543) J. W. Thomas
Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Roberts

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master to the 3[d] Connecticut Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from the 1 Day of Nov[r], 1779, to the 1 Day of Jan[y], 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

Date, Dely, 1780.

Name, Nath[n] Roberts

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P[r] Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Nathan Roberts

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamilton

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Roberts

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master of the 3[rd] Connect[t] Reg[t] of Foot, to the officers and Privates of said Regiment from the 1[st] Day of Sept. to the 1[st] Day of November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date, Jany, 178 0.

Name, Nathan Roberts

Sum paid, doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of what paid, 33 doll[s], 30 90.

Due Dead, doll[s], 90.

Due Deserted, doll[s], 90.

Due Prisoner, doll[s], 90.

Due Absentee, doll[s], 90.

Sum rec[d] for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept Oct

doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 33 doll[s], 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec[d] the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Nathan Roberts

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamilton

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Roberts

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Cloathing due to the late Capt Allen's Company, Col^{o} Wyllys' Reg^{t}, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17 .

Received:

Coats ..., Vests 1

Breeches 2, Shirts 2

Hose 3, Shoes 4

Hats 1, Frocks ...

Overhalls ..., Blankets ...

Am^{t} Rec^{d}, 44 doll^{s}, ... 90^{ths}

Due:

Am^{t} due, 3 doll^{s}, 00 90th

Remarks: ...

Number of record:

72

(518*d*)

Watkins

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Nathan Roberts

, Capt Stilwills Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

not dated, 17 .

Coats , Vests

Woolen Overhalls /, Hatts

Shirts /, Hose /

Socks , Shoes 2

Frocks , Linnen Overhalls

Blankets , Stocks

State Shirts , State Shoes

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545*i*)

J Wilkins

Copyist.

P	3	Conn.

Nathan Roberts

2d

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Clothing delivered to those who were dischd betwen Jany 1 & Augt 1, 1780. 3d Cont Regt."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overhs, 1

Hatts,

Shirts, 1

Hose, 2

Shoes, 2

Blankets,

L. Overhs,

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(543m)

Copyist.

2214

Roberts, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	3731 4950	29	
5	552	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Pa. | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Private Towns

Co., { 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1783.

Roll dated March 12, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 Months

2 do 83

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Private

Copyist.

3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Forbes

Pvt., { 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 83.

Roll dated March 28, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

S. Forbes

(543) *Copyist.*

No. | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Edward Lewis

Pvt., { 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mch ....., 1783 .

Roll dated ..... Mch 6 ....., 1783 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs .....

Time since last muster or enlistment ..... Mch .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

..... Wm Wallis .....

(5-3) Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Roberts

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	2	Dol^{s}, 80	90th
1779,	19	Dol^{s}, 4	90th
1780,		Dol^{s},	90th
1781,	4	Dol^{s}, 16	90th
1782,	5	Dol^{s}, 26	90th
Amount of Deficiencies,	31	Dollars, 36	90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,		Dol^{s},	90th
1779,		Dol^{s},	90th
1780,	2	Dol^{s}, 62	90th
1781,		Dol^{s},	90th
1782,		Dol^{s},	90th
Amount of Surplus,	2	Dollars, 62	90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 28 Dollars, 64 90th

Final Surplus, ... Dollars, ... 90th

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

9

(555)

J Wilkins

Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Roberts

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^{d} & Privates of the late 3^{d} Connecticut Regim^{t} in the Service of the United States from the 1^{t} of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Commenc^{t} of Pay, Jan 1, 1783.

Ending of Pay, Dec 3, 1783.

Service, 10 Mon^{ths} 3 days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90th

Amount, 67 Dollars, 30 90th

Pay received, 26 Dollars, 00 90th

Ballance due, 40 Dollars, 60 90th

Due for Clothing, 27 Dol^{s} 75 90th

Pay & Clothing, 67 Doll^{s}, 15 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

Copyist.

✓ 2215

Roberts, Stephen

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also 9 Conn Regt

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Stephen Roberts

Sol., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March & April, 1781.

Roll dated Ft Highlands, May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On Command Ft Highlands, North .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

Lieut. Vaughan

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Stephen Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated West Highlands, July 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Pr Commissary ,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist.

A | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Weston Talcott

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Conn, 1781.

Roll dated Camp Highlands Feb'y, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. C.P.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Joined Regt. & Capt Co, Dec Commissioned.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

Yr. T. Hayden

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Stephen Roberts

York, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Camp - Aug 2, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

C. H. T. Nagler

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Nehemiah Roberts

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 81.

Roll dated Camp Sept 9, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

U. T. Hinsdale

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Stephen Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 81.

Roll dated Highlands June 2, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dureing

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks. On Command Lines

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Stephen Roberts

Sgt., { 5th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 82.

Roll dated April 25, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1" 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Joined Duty on

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Stephen Peters

Capt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated July 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered for May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

H. C. Hasty

543) *Copyist.*

(R) | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

Stephen Roberts

Pvt, { 4th Company, formerly the 5th, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 14, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment May 22d 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

C. C. Stockton

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Stephen Kebald

Pvt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated Aug. 10, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered for Hire

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

Chas. F. Saffell

543) *Copyist.*

(1 | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Upton Robert

Capt., { 5th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 82.

Roll dated May 22, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment October 25th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

H. T. Hayden

(543) *Copyist.*

R' | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Stephen Kinney

Pvt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered for August

Alterations since last muster Promoted to a Corporal

Casualties Promoted to a Corpl Sept 21st 82

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

543)

Copyist.

P. | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Pvt. Elijah Roberts

Capt. { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1782.

Roll dated Camp [illegible] Sept. 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered for Pay

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

[illegible]

543) Copyist.

Stephen Potter

Corp., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 82

Roll dated Nov 12, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

C. F. Hickcox

Copyist.

P | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Stephen Roberts

Corp, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated Oct 13, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered for August

Alterations since last muster Promoted to Corpl

Casualties Promoted to be Corpl 21 Sept. 82

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

H. F. Hoff. y

543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Stephen Roberts

Corpl, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 82.

Roll dated Dec 5, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 12, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

C. P. Bellinger

543) Copyist.

R. | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Stephen Adams,

Corp., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 83

Roll dated April 28, 17 83

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W. & D.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mch 13. 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

543)

Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Stephen Roberts

Corp., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 17 83.

Roll dated March 13, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. (1)

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 26, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

C. H. Talcott

543) *Copyist.*

P. | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Patten

Capt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1783, 17 83.

Roll dated Phila Dec 26, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 5, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

543)

Copyist.

(L) | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Stephen Roberts

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, ____ Dol^{s}, ____ 90th

1779, 16 Dol^{s}, 64 90th

1780, 1 Dol^{s}, 10 90th

1781, 10 Dol^{s}, 28 90th

1782, 5 Dol^{s}, 26 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, 33 Dollars, 38 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, " Dol^{s}, 46 90th

1779, ____ Dol^{s}, ____ 90th

1780, ____ Dol^{s}, ____ 90th

1781, ____ Dol^{s}, ____ 90th

1782, ____ Dol^{s}, ____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, 3 Dollars, 46 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 29 Dollars, 82 90th

Final Surplus, ____ Dollars, ____ 90th

Remarks: ____

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wickins

Copyist.

(2) | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Stephen Roberts

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss[d] & Privates of the late 3[d] Connecticut Regim[t] in the Service of the United States from the 1[t] of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

mutated, 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay, Jan 1, 1783.

Ending of Pay, Mar 3, 1783.

Service, 10 Mon[ths] 3 days.

Pay P. Month, 5 Dollars, 30 90[th]

Amount, 74 Dollars, 6 90[th]

Pay received, 24 Dollars, 30 90[th]

Ballance due, 44 Dollars, 66 90[th]

Due for Clothing, 17 Dol[s] 30 90[th]

Pay & Clothing, 614 Doll[s], 6 90[th]

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Copyist.

R. | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Stephen Peters

Capt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1783.

Roll dated Wilson Co, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 28. 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company!

Lucius Copeland

543) *Copyist.*

x

2216

Roberts, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C | 3 | Conn.

Wm Roberts

Corp'l., { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed Feb 6, 1777.

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R, | 3 | Conn.

William Roberts

Serg., { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kimf

(543)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Willm Roberts

Corp^l., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 1778

Pay per month 7/3 Dol^s

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1-14^s-0^d

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay
1

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

Wm. Roberts

Corp., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburg Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed Feb 6, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs —

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

.....

543) *Copyist.*

R. | 3 | Conn.

Wm. Roberts

Corpl., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778

Pay per month 7/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-4-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

William Roberts

Corp., { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated "White Plains Sept 1," 1778.

Appointed Feb 6, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

K | 3 | Conn.

(William) Roberts

Appears with the rank of Serg^{t} on a

Roll

of the Non Com^{ds} officers and privates of Capt William Judd's Company,* Col. Sam^{ll} Wyllys's Battallion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

(S)eptember 9th, 17'78.

Expiration of Service, Febr. 6, 1780.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

(Goodwin)

(555) *Copyist.*

R. | 3 | Conn.

Wm Roberts

Corpl., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778

Pay per month 7/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-4s.-0d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

A. | 3 | Conn.

William. Evarts

Corp., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp N. Milford. Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed Feb 6, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Wm Roberts

Corpl { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1778

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778

Pay per month £0 2. 4.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 2 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545)

Copyist.

R, | 3 | Conn.

Wm Roberts

Corp., { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed Feb 6, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Jan 1 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Exchanged for D. Shaw, by order of Gen Parsons

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Remr

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Willm Robarts

Corpl., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month 7 98/100 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £0 2, 4s 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Wm Roberts

Corpl., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ..., 17..

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month £0.2.4^{5}

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0.2.4^{5}

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Willm Roberts

Serf., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Redding Jan 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discharged 31st Dec last by Gen. Parsons.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Sumf

543)

Copyist.

(1) | 3 | Conn.

Wm Roberts

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Return

of Cloathing due Capt William Judd's Compy, Col. Wyllys' Regt For 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17 .

Received:

Coats ____, Vests 1

Breeches ____, Shirts 3

Hose ____, Shoes 2

Hats ____, Overalls ____

Blankets 1, Frocks 1

Amt, 11 dolls, 3C 90th

Due:

Amt, 1 Dolls, 30 90th

Remarks: Dischd

Number of record:

77

(548d)

Copyist.

P | 3 | Conn.

Wm Roberts

Corp, Judds Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Feb 6, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged Jan. 1, 1779

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 245

(575)

Copyist.

2217

Roberts, Ziba

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	3731
20		45	0062
21		46	0032
22		47	1225
23		48	1816
24		49	1116
25		50	2501

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: Tr. 3 Conn. Reg.

See also

R. | 3 | Conn.

Ziba Roberts

R., Guilford Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 29, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged May 29 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 275

Pigan

(575) *Copyist.*

N' | 3 * | Conn.

Silas Roberts

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in Capt Wills Clift's Compy,* Col° Sam¹ Wyllys' Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Septem 4th, 1778.

Term Engaged For, until May 29th 1780

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(555)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Silas Robertson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount £ 2/

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Enrd

(545) Copyist.

Silvar Roberts

Lt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Clerk

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Ziba Roberts

Pvt, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

P | 3 | Conn.

Ziba Roberts

Pt, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Battalion commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Enrolled Convict.

R | 3 | Conn.

Riba Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Battalion commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

(545)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Ziba Roberts

Put, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

(545) Copyist.

P | 3 | Conn.

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | Conn.

Zira Porter

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Nov. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 2d, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Zita Pruit

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R. | 38 | **Conn.**

Zita Potts

Sim., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 29 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

A' 3 | Conn.

Peter Nettle

Pte., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] 2 9, 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

[signature]

F | 3 | Conn.

Zilla Potter

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Roll dated White Plains June 2, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Silva Roberts

Pvt., { Major Clift's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec'r, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Dec'r, 1779.

To what time paid Dec'r, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month £3

Amount £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Reuf

(545)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Ziba Everts

Put, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 pr. month £3

Amount £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Silas Liberty

Sgt, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1/ month £

Amount £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Tenn.

(545)

Copyist.

R, | 3 | Conn.

Silva Roberts

Capt., { 1st Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Silva Roberts

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month £3 from Aug 18 £1-8-0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 8 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Liba Roberts

Capt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545) Copyist.

P. | 3 | Conn.

Liba Roberts

Capt. , { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Liba Roberts

Pvt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ..., 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779

Pay per month 1

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Silva Roberts

Pvt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Pay ...

Casualties ...

Remarks ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kimj

(545) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Liba Roberts

Capt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Battalion commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

A

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Riba Roberts

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Juba Roberts

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Liba Roberts

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Ruba Roberts

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Robinsons Farm Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

F. Jones

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Riba Roberts

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Clift, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 3 | Conn.

Silas Platt

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Hartford, Oct 2, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Capt. Clift's

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Zita Roberts

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp July 1, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

Silas Pratt

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Camp Ticonderoga the 1st day of July, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 7 7.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

E. Jones

Copyist.

CT | 3 | Conn.

Silva Roberts

Capt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 29, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cap. Com'd Invalids.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 3 | Conn.

Ziba Roberts

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd at Hartford.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Ziba Roberts

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command at Horse neck.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Bruce

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Riba Roberts

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

1P	3	Conn.

Ziba Roberts
1st Co. Capt Wills Celist

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3d Connt Regt have recd of Saml Richards, Pay master of sd Regt, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Morristown
Apr. 23, 1780.

Oct. 1779

Ziba Roberts 1760 Ziba
Roberts

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Copyist.

P	3	Conn.

Ziba Roberts

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3d Connecticut Regt have recd of Saml Richards, Clothier to sd Regt, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

April, 1780.

One P shows d. Ziba Roberts on separate rect

Number of record:

57

(545m)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Ziba Roberts

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's C°,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for May, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, May 1, 17 .

To what time p^d, May 29, 17 .

Pay P. M° 6 dol^s, 6 90

Subsist. P. M° 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, M°, 29 d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 10 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Jiba Roberts

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's C°,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for April, 1780.

Roll dated

March dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, April, 17 .

To what time p^d, March, 17 .

Pay P. M° 6 dol^s, 6 90

Subsist. P. M° 0 dol^s, 90

Time in service, - M°, d^s

Am^t 6 dol^s, 6 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

P. | 3 | Conn.

Ziba Everts

Pt, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1780

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Silas Fuller

Conn., { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 80.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 80.

Pay per month 6 dol 90 [illegible]

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 10 dollars

Amount 16 60/90 [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kirk

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Zilba Roberts

Capt., { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780

Pay per month 5 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5 month 10 dollars

Amount 16 60/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Rita Roberts

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 17 81 .

Roll dated ..... June 1 ....., 17 81 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 27 ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 y 1 m. .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) E Jones

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Riba Roberts

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Clift, 1780.

Roll dated Redfield May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Con'd at Butts

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R. | 3 | Conn.

Riba Roberts

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ..... May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Silas Roberts

Pvte., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Westfield, Mch 15, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: On duty at Camp't Farms.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Liba Roberts

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 80.

Roll dated Feb 1, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned ,,17 .

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co guard,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

VP | 3 | Conn.

Ziba Roberts
1st

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Clothing delivered to those who were disch[d] betwen Jan[y] 1 & Aug[t] 1, 1780. 3[d] Con[t] Reg[t]."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overh[s],

Hatts,

Shirts, 1

Hose, 2

Shoes, 2

Blankets,

L. Overh[s],

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(545*m*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Liba Roberts

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Cloathing due Late Capt Wills Clift's Comp^{y}, Col^{o} Wyllys's Reg^{t} for 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

.....not dated....., 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 2

Breeches ....., Shirts 2

Hose 1, Shoes 2

Hats ....., Overhauls .....

Blankets ....., Frocks .....

Am^{t} Rec^{d}, 30 doll^{s}, ... 90^{ths}

Am^{t} due, 17 doll^{s}, 60 90^{ths}

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

73

Wilkins

(548*d*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Zibe Roberts

, Major Cift's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

not dated, 17 .

Coats , Vests

Woolen Overhalls , Hatts

Shirts /, Hose //

Socks , Shoes //

Frocks , Linnen Overhalls

Blankets , Stocks

State Shirts , State Shoes

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545*i*)

Wilkins

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Ziba Roberts

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master to the 3[d] Connecticut Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from the 1 Day of Nov[r], 1779, to the 1 Day of Jan[y], 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

Date, Feby, 1780.

Name, Ziba Roberts

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P[r] Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Ziba Roberts

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamilton

(5451)

Copyist.

K | 3 | Conn.

Ziba Roberts

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master of the 3[rd] Connect[t] Reg[t] of Foot, to the officers and Privates of said Regiment from the 1[st] Day of Sept. to the 1[st] Day of November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

Date, Jany, 1780.

Name, Ziba Roberts

Sum paid, doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of what paid, 33 doll[s], 30 90.

Due Dead, doll[s], 90.

Due Deserted, doll[s], 90.

Due Prisoner, doll[s], 90.

Due Absentee, doll[s], 90.

Sum rec[d] for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 33 doll[s], 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec[d] the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Ziba Roberts

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Jewett.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

2218

Roberts, Zopher

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Zopher

Robertson, Andrew

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberson, Andrew

2219

Robertson, Cato

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Cato

2220

Robertson, Eleazer

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also 4 Conn Regt

Ebenezer Winston

Capt., { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 5, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Year 1782

Alterations since ~~last~~ muster Discontinued Late 4 Regt 13 Nov 82

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

A | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Eliasaph Emerson

Corp., { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1782, 17 83.

Roll dated Jan 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Eleazer Robertson

Corp. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Booth

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Eleazer Patterson

Capt. ——, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 28, 1783.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 March 83

Alterations since last muster ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

	3 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

Elisha Emerson

Pvt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated March 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 Mos.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

2-2-21

Robertson, Elias

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Elias

X 2222

Robertson, Ephraim

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
* 20 3773 00 07	45
21 5001	46
22 55	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

* Withdrawn and filed in packet of Ephraim Robinson 2nd Regt

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 9 Conn Regt

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephr. Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1781.

Roll dated Camp Nightcaps Feb'y, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Pleas't Sergt 5th Co. Of Colo. Regiment Connecticut Line

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

C. H. Tuttle

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephm Robertson

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1781.

Roll dated Camp Nightingale Mch 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Oct Captain Served Black Smith

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

D. T. Hughes

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephraim Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March & April, 1781.

Roll dated Dr Neighaven, May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On Extra Service Black Smith.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

J. C. W. Hayes

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephm Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 81.

Roll dated Highlands. June 1, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Pd Extra Services Blacksmith

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

U.S. Sawyer

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 (21 Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephm Robertson * *

902, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1781.

Roll dated Camp July 9, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Ephm Serves Like Smith

* Filed with Ephraim Roberts on 4th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Eph^m Robinson x+

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 81.

Roll dated Camp- Aug 2, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

1

x Joined with Ephraim Roberdson &c

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephraim Robertson

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 82.

Roll dated October 25, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

U. S. Wars Dept.

(543) *Copyist.*

Ct. | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Eliphalet Robertson

Capt., { 5th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 82.

Roll dated May 22, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W'ar

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 25th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

C. F. Norris

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Capt. Samuel Williams'

5th, 4th, { 4th Company, formerly the 5th, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 14, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 22 '82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

U. S. T. Hayes

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

(Ephraim) Robertson

Pvt, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated Fort Pitt, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment Wintered at Pitt

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. T. Hughes

543) *Copyist.*

(P.) | **3** (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

Ephraim Robertson

Pvt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated Camp 10, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered in June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

U. S. Pension Office

543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephm Robinson

Pvt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (illegible), 17 7.

Roll dated (illegible), 17 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment (illegible)

Time since last muster or enlistment

Allowed for pay

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

(illegible)

543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephm Robertson

P., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered for August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

(C D) Hoffley

543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephm Robertson

Pvt, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 12, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

U.T. Hunt

543)

Copyist.

P. | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Putnam's Retreat

Pt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

e Nov 12

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

(C. F. Vaughan)

543) *Copyist.*

A' | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Capt Samuel Williams

Pvt, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1782 & Jan 1783.

Roll dated Jan 26, 17 8 3.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 5. 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Furloughed June 7th 19 Days

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

(Copyist)

543) Copyist.

A. | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephraim Robertson

Pvt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. 1783.

Roll dated Lincoln 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 5 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

Copyist.

P | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephraim Hamilton

Pvt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 13, 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

C. P. Wright

543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephraim Robertson

Pvt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 83.

Roll dated May 16, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 25, 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

C. T. Hughes

543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephraim Robertson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss[d] & Privates of the late 3[d] Connecticut Regim[t] in the Service of the United States from the 1[t] of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay, Jan 1, 1783.

Ending of Pay, Nov 3, 1783.

Service, 10 Mon[ths] 3 days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Amount, 67 Dollars, 30 90[th]

Pay received, 26 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Ballance due, 40 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Due for Clothing, 21 Dol[s] 90[th]

Pay & Clothing, 61 Doll[s], 60 90[th]

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

(Mack)

Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephraim Robinson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ 5 Dol^{s}, 72 _____ 90th

1779, _____ 18 Dol^{s}, 22 _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1781, _____ 5 Dol^{s}, 82 _____ 90th

1782, _____ 5 Dol^{s}, 26 _____ 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, 35 Dollars, 22 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1780, _____ 5 Dol^{s}, 8 _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, 5 Dollars, 8 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 30 Dollars, 14 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wat Kins

Copyist.

X 2223

Robertson, George

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: V. A. P. 3678

See also

R | 3 | Conn.

George Roberson X

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1st, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. Jan. 1st 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Geo. Robinson ×

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt Stilwill's Co,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for July, 1780.

Roll dated

dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, July 1, 17 .

To what time p^d, Aug 1, 17 .

Pay P. Mo 6 dols, 60 90

Subsist. P. Mo 10 dols, 90

Time in service, Mo, 15 ds

Amt 8 dols, 30 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

George Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment Jan. 1—81

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

George Roberson

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1-81

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Arlen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

George Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 4-F Jan. 1, 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. N. Thomas
Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

George Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dischd. Dec. 3, 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

P | 3 | Conn.

George Robinson

P, Stillwell Co.,

Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named ~~above~~.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 15, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties discharged Dec. 3, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 74 f

Pagan

(575) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

George Robertson

, Capt. Mitchell Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3d Connect Regiment for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Highlands

April 27, 1781.

Commenc[t] of Service, July 1, 17 .

Expiration of Service, Dec[r] 3, 17 .

Whole time In Service, 5 Month, 3 Day.

Pay P[r] Month, 6 Doll[s], 60 90[th]

Whole Amount, 34 Doll[s], 90[th]

Remarks :

Jacobus

(545i) Copyist.

X

2224

Robertson, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: V. P. 4-31-98.

See also

P. | 3 | Conn.

John Robertson

Sergt. Judd Co.,

Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan. 1st, 1780.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks —

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 248

Pagan

(575) Copyin.

R. | 3 | **Conn.**

John Robertson

Drum^r, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 15, 1780.

Appointed Jan 18, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment d. w.r.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Mch 5— 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Robertson

Drum, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 18, 1780.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 1780

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo. 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo, 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 25 10/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Robertson

Drum; { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

John Robertson

Drum, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apl 1, 1780

Pay per month 7 90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 90 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

P | 3 | Conn.

John Robertson

Drum's { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Apr ....., 1780.

Roll dated ..... May 1, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

---

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Jno Robertson

Appears with the rank of Drum on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's C°,* 3d Connecticut Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Apl, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, Apl 1, 17 .

To what time p^d, May 1, 17 .

Pay P. M° 7 dol^s, 30 90

Subsist. P. M° 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, 1 M°, d^s

Am^t 17 dol^s, 30 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

John Robertson

Sprunt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May, 1780.

Roll dated ..... [illegible], 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

[signature]

Copyist.

P | 3 | Conn.

Jno Robertson

Appears with the rank of Quin on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's C°,* 3d Connecticut Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,)

for May, 17 8 C.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, May 1, 17 .

To what time p^d, June 1, 17 .

Pay P. M° 7 dol^s, 3 0 90

Subsist. P. M° 1 0 dol^s, 90

Time in service, 2 M°, d^s

Am^t 12 dol^s, 3 0 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

(545*i*) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

John Robertson

Lieut., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Jno Roberton

Appears with the rank of Drum on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's C°,* 3d Connecticut Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,)

for June, 1780.

Roll dated

Undated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, June 1, 17 .

To what time p^d, July 1, 17 .

Pay P. M° 7 dol^s, 90

Subsist. P. M° 1 dol^s, 90

Time in service, 1 M°, d^s

Am^t 17 dol^s, 30 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

John Robertson

Drum; { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Aug 11, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

A | 3 | Conn.

Sam. Atkinson

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's C°,* 3d Connecticut Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,)

for July, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, July 1, 17 .

To what time p^d, Augt 1, 17 .

Pay P. M° 7 dol^s, 30 90

Subsist. P. M° 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, M°, d^s

Am^t 17 dol^s, 30 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Robertson

Drum { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

John Robertson

Drum's { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in camp.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

---

(543)

Copyist.

P. | 3 | Conn.

John Robertson

Drum r, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated Nov 2, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Mar 1st sick at Morristown 4th Oct 80

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | 3 | Conn.

John Robertson

Sergt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Last at Morristown 4th Conn.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Jn° Robertson

, Capt. Judd's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

not dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1,

Woolen Overhalls 1, Hatts 1

Shirts 3, Hose 1

Socks , Shoes 3

Frocks 1, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets , Stocks

State Shirts , State Shoes

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(5451)

Perkins

Copyist.

Robertson Wm

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

R. | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Pvt. John Robertson

, { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 ,

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1st, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Joined May 5, 1781

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

D. Wills

(543)

Copyist.

Q. | **3** (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

Pvt. C. John Robertson

, { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9th, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment 9 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Duty Dobs Ferry July 9, 81

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

---

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jno. Robertson

Qmr. Sergt., { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 2d, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 1st, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pay

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Robertson

Pvt. { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 25th, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year & 10 months

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties 12th of April on the Lines

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

D Lowe

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Robertson

Pvt. C., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. & Mos. 9 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment 25th April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Robertson

Pvt., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 8 Mos. 16 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment 22 May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

E. Lowe

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Robertson

Pvt., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21", 1782.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 7 Mos. 9 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment June 14"

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543)

D. Trowe

Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Robertson

Pvt. { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 10", 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 6 Mos. 20 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment June 14

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

D. Howe

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Robertson

Pvt. C., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 8th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 5 Mos. 22 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 10"

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

D. Joyce

(543) *Copyist.*

C. | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Robertson

Pvt. C., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1782.

Roll dated "Oct. 13", 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 4 Mos. 17 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 8th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Robertson

Pvt. Co., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated "Nov. 12", 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 3 Mos. 18 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 23, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

D. Jones

(543) Copyist.

C | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Cotton

Pvt., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 5th, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 2 Mos. 18 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment 12 Nov.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Robertson

Pvt. C, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1782 & Jany., 1783.

Roll dated Jany. 26th, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 18 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Lowe

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Robertson

Pvt. Co., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 11 Mos. 18 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Jany. 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Towne

Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Robertson

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 28", 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Mos. 18 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment March '83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Towne

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

John Robertson

Pvt. C., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26", 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Towne

Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

John Robertson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss[d] & Privates of the late 3[d] Connecticut Regim[t] in the Service of the United States from the 1[t] of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay, Jan[y] 1, 1783.

Ending of Pay, May 1, 1783.

Service, 4 Mon[ths] days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Amount, 26 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Pay received, 26 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Ballance due, Dollars, 90[th]

Due for Clothing, Dol[s] 90[th]

Pay & Clothing, Doll[s], 90[th]

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

Wilkins

Copyist.

2226 Next Number.

Robertson, Levi

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Levi

2226 a

Robeshon, Ephraim

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson, Ephraim

2226-1

Robin. Joshua

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robins. Joshua

Robins, Ichabod

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. 436.781

See also .....

P. | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ichabod Robins

Riley Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Feb 1, 1781.

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted May 3, 81

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 251

Ragan

[575] Copyist.

X 2227 Previous Number.

Robins, Joshua

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6.

See also

R | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robins

P..., Elliots Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feb 17, 1777

Term War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 214

Ryan

(575) *Copyist.*

Joshua Robins

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in Capt Wills Clift's Compy,* Col^{o} Saml Wyllys' Reg^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

September 1st, 1778.

Term Engaged For, until Feby 1st 1780

Remarks: with Indians Capt Nimham

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Jacobson

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Cobine

Pvt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service Enlisted

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Paid

(545) Copyist.

R.	3	Conn.

Joshua Robins

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

C. P. | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robins

Pvt, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Clerk.

P. | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robins

Pvt, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Battalion commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robins

Pvt, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Battalion commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778

Pay per month £2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robins

Pvt, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Reins

(545) Copyist.

	3	Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

[illegible]

[illegible], } Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Reading Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 7, 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(548) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Tobias

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 1777.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

R 3 **Conn.**

Joshua Robins

Pte., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 21st 1777, 17 .

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 11, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | Conn.

[redacted]

[redacted], { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [redacted], 1778.

Roll dated [redacted], 1778.

Appointed [redacted], 17 .

Commissioned [redacted], 17 .

Enlisted [redacted], 1777.

Term of enlistment [redacted]

Time since last muster or enlistment [redacted]

Alterations since last muster [redacted]

Casualties [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

[redacted]

(543) *Copyist.*

R, | 3 | **Conn.**

Joshua Robins

Capt., { Major Clift's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence p. month £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robins

Pvt., { Major Clift's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Joshua Robinson

Capt., { Major Clift's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month £3

Amount £5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Joined with Col. Wigglesworth's Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robins

Capt., { 1st Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Joined since musters.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kimf

(545) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robins

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay (Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month £3 from Aug 18 £1-8s

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-8s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robins

Capt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Asst.

(545) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robins

Capt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ; 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemf

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robins

Pvt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col: Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robins

Capt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks ....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kirby

(545) Copyist.

Joshua Robins

Capt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Battalion commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robins

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robins

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., ~~in~~ the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robins

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com^d with Doctor Gardinear.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robins

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Robinsons Farm Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Fishkill Sept. 28.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robins

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Porter

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Roll dated Septemb. 2, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robins

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7[9].

Roll dated Conn't July 2, 17 7[9].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

Patrick Purcell

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated camp Tiland's near Fort Arnold June 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enlisted .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robins

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robinson

Pri., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Apl. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd at Danbury.

* Filed with Joshua Robins.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) T Jones

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command at Stamford.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command Norwalk,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Josh Rolin

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3d Connecticut Regt have recd of Saml Richards, Clothier to sd Regt, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

April, 1780.

One P Woolen overhalls

Josh x Rolin

Number of record:

57

(545m)

Copyist.

	3	Conn.

Joshua Robin
1st Co Capt Hills Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3d Connt Regt have recd of Saml Richards, Pay master of sd Regt, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Morristown
Apr. 23, 1780.

Octr 1779

Joshua Robin 13 Joshua
X Robin

Number of record:

54

(545i) Copyist.

P	3	Conn.

Joshua Robin

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Saml Richards, Pay Master to the 3^{d} Connec^{t} Reg^{t}, the articles of cloathing annex'd to our names respectively."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Apr. 5th, 1780.

One P. Shows Joshua Robin

Number of record:

57

(545*m*)

C. L. Hines

Copyist.

P | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robin

, 5th Major's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master of the 3[d] Connecticut Reg[t], orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s[d] 3[d] Con[t] Reg[t] up to the 1[s] day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this 5th

day of July, 1780."

Joshua Robin 49 5 2

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com[d] Officers & Privates were in service in the 3[d] Conn[t] Reg[t] previous to and on the 1[s] day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg[t], and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam[l] Wyllys, Col. 3[d] Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robin

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's C°,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for July, 1780.

Roll dated

Mr dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, July, 17 .

To what time p^d, Aug, 17 .

Pay P. M° 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M° 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, 1 M°, d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Atkins

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's C°,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for June, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, June, 17 .

To what time p^d, July 1, 17 .

Pay P. M° 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M° 6 dol^s, 90

Time in service, 1 M°, d^s

Am^t 6 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robin

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's C°,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for May, 17 80.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, May 1, 17 .

To what time p^d, June 1, 17 .

Pay P. M° 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M° 1 0 dol^s, 90

Time in service, 1 M°, d^s

Am^t 1 6 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robin *

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's C°,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Apl, 17 8 0.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, Apl 1, 17 .

To what time p^d, May 1, 17 .

Pay P. M° 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M° 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, 1 M°, d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robins

Pvt, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1780

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Tim[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

R, | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robins

Pt, { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 80.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 80.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 10 dollars

Amount 16 60/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kimf

(545) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robins

Pvt., { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 10 dollars

Amount 16 60/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Jan

(545) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robins

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Camp High Lands Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comm'd Robinson's Horse,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robins

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robins

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robins

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robins

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Gershom Robins

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp 4 July, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robins

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ..., 1780.

Roll dated ..... June 1 ..., 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robins

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Clift's, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robins

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Apl. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

J. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robins

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan'y ....., 17 81 .

Roll dated Fishkill March 15, 17 81 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On ground. .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robins

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 178[illegible].

Roll dated Feb. 1, 178[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Con Comm[d] at Elisabeth town.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robbins ×

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master to the 3[d] Connecticut Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from the 1 Day of Nov[r], 1779, to the 1 Day of Jan[y], 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated not dated, 17 .

Date, Feb., 1780.

Name, Joshua Robbins

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P[r] Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Joshua Robins

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamilton

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robins

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master of the 3[rd] Connect[t] Reg[t] of Foot, to the officers and Privates of said Regiment from the 1[st] Day of Sept. to the 1[st] Day of November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated not dated, 17 .

Date, January, 1780.

Name, Joshua Robins

Sum paid, doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of what paid, 33 doll[s], 30 90.

Due Dead; doll[s], 90.

Due Deserted, doll[s], 90.

Due Prisoner, doll[s], 90.

Due Absentee, doll[s], 90.

Sum rec[d] for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept[r] Oct[r]

doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 33 doll[s], 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec[d] the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Joshua x Robins

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamilton

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robins

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Cloathing due Late Capt Wills Clift's Comp^{y},
Col^{o} Wyllys'^{s} Reg^{t} for 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

not dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests .....

Breeches 1, Shirts 2

Hose 2, Shoes 4

Hats ....., Overhauls .....

Blankets ....., Frocks .....

Am^{t} Rec^{d}, 34 doll^{s}, 60 90^{ths}

Am^{t} due, 13 doll^{s}, ... 90^{ths}

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

73

(548*d*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robin

, Major Clift's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, not dated, 17 .

Coats , Vests 1

Woolen Overhalls 2, Hatts 2

Shirts 3, Hose 3

Socks 1, Shoes 4

Frocks 1, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets , Stocks

State Shirts 1, State Shoes 2

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Robins. Josiah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—— | ——

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ____.

✓ *Book Mark:* ____

✓ See also ____

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Josiah Robins

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, 2 Dol^{s}, 60 90th

1779, 15 Dol^{s}, 52 90th

1780, 5 Dol^{s}, 40 90th

1781, 4 Dol^{s}, 52 90th

1782, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, 28 Dollars, 24 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1779, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1780, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1781, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1782, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

Amount of Surplus, ... Dollars, ... 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 28 Dollars, 24 90th

Final Surplus, ... Dollars, ... 90th

Remarks: 1 March 81 Sapper & Miner

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

✓ 2229

Number 2229-a

Robinson, Abel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50 253 0001

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. W. P. 4 3 6 7 ff.

See also

P | 3 | Conn.

Ethel Robinson

P Selects Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 5, 1777

Term 8 mo

Casualties discharged and mustered out.

Remarks Corp.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ..... page .....

Roy Barnes

(575)

Copyist.

FEB. 20. 37154673 1896.

discharged Dec.
20 1776

N | 3 | Conn.

Hec Robinson

Appears with the rank of (Private) on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in Capt Wills Clift's Compy,* Col^{o} Saml Wyllys' Reg^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, (White Plains) September 7th, 1778.

Term Engaged For, until Jany 1st 1781

Remarks: With Light Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

Capt Colonel

Capt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 3,

Time of service 7 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 21

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Enl

1	3	Conn.

Abel Tilinson

Pvt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Alex Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

(545) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

Pvt, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Battalion commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 78.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

Pvt, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Battalion commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Stamp

(545) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

1

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Rumf

(545) Copyist.

....., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

CT | 3 | Conn.

Abel Pomeroy

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

F | 3 | Conn.

Ethel Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Gn Conn Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

P. 3 | Conn.

Calvin Parkinson

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Sept ....., 17 78.

Roll dated ..... Dec 3 ....., 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... June ....., 1778.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: ..... 2d Conn Infantry .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(548) *Copyist.*

A' 3 | Conn.

Capt. Patterson

Pitt, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

P. | 3 | **Conn.**

Abel Robinson

Pvt, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

Pvt., { Major Clift's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ... Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid ... Dec 1, 1779

Pay per month ... £2 ...

Time of service ... 1 month ...

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence 1 month £3 ...

Amount ... £5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

7.	3	Conn.

Ens. Ebl. Robinson

Ens., { Major Clift's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1/3 month £ 2

Amount £ 0 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Sam'l

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

Pvt, { 1st Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kimf

(545) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Alex Robinson

Pvt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month £3. from Aug 18 £1 8s

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-8s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Lt. Alex Robinson

Capt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... July 1, 1779.

To what time paid ..... Aug. 1, 1779

Pay per month £2

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

Capt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

Pvt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

Capt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Pay

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

Copyist.

(545)

R. | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

2d ×, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Battalion commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Paid

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Tom

(545) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. J. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Robinsons Farm Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 17 7 9.

Roll dated Camp Lyon ....., 17 7 9.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Jan 1 ....., 1778.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. F. Rice

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 1779.

Roll dated Highlands Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Jan 1 ....., 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: For duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted June, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fredands near West Point June 25, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted June, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

[signature]

(543) *Copyist.*

R. | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

Capt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enlisted through March 30 by Col° Russel 20 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 177[9].

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1775.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

J. Ayres

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Fifteen

(543) Copyist.

P | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master to the 3[d] Connec[t] Reg[t], the articles of cloathing annex'd to our names respectively."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Apr 5, 1780.

One hatt Abel Robinson

Number of record:

57

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Abel Robinson
1st Co Capt Wills Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3d Connt Regt have recd of Saml Richards, Pay master of sd Regt, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Morristown
Apr. 23, 1780.

Octr 1779

Abel Robinson 36 3o Abd
Robinson

VP | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

, 5th Major's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master of the 3[d] Connecticut Reg[t], orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s[d] 3[d] Con[t] Reg[t] up to the 1[s] day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this 5" day of July, 1780."

Abel Robinson 36.0.0 8

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com[d] Officers & Privates were in service in the 3[d] Conn[t] Reg[t] previous to and on the 1[s] day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg[t], and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam[l] Wyllys, Col. 3[d] Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's C°,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for July, 17 80.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, July 1, 17 .

To what time p^d, Aug 1, 17 .

Pay P. M° 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M° 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, 1 M°, d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's C°,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for June, 17 80.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, June, 17 .

To what time p^d, July, 17 .

Pay P. M° 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M° 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, 1 M°, d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

P | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's C°,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for May, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, May 1, 17 .

To what time p^d, June 1, 17 .

Pay P. M° 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M° 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, 1 M°, d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

Appears with the rank of Capt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's C°,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for April, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, April, 17 .

To what time p^d, May 1, 17 .

Pay P. M° 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M° 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, 1 M°, d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

T. | 3 | Conn.

Asa Emmons

Sgt, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 80.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1780

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Hem

(545)

Copyrid.

P. | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

Pvt., { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780

Pay per month 6 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence p month 10 dollars

Amount 16 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

(545)

Copyist.

P. | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

Pvt., { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780

Pay per month 6 dollars 90

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 month 10 dollars

Amount 16 dollars 90

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Camp High Lands Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 20

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

J. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R. | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Camp duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Townsend

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command near Groton.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T J Tuttle

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

Pvte., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp 4 July, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present on Camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

J. J. Evans

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd at Paramus

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1780.

Roll dated Westfield's May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Apl. 1, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... Jan. 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Mch 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comm' at Elisabath town

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T Jones

(548)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Abel [illegible]

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Dec, 1779.

Roll dated ..... Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... Feb. 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) Tyffon Ls

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Cloathing due Late Capt Wills Clift's Comp^{y},
Col^{o} Wyllys'^{s} Reg^{t} for 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

not dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

Breeches ....., Shirts .....

Hose ....., Shoes .....

Hats ....., Overhauls .....

Blankets ....., Frocks .....

Am^{t} Rec^{d}, 11 doll^{s}, 30 90^{ths}

Am^{t} due, 36 doll^{s}, 30 90^{ths}

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

73

Wilkins

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

, Major Clift's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

not dated, 17 .

Coats , Vests 1

Woolen Overhalls 1, Hatts 1

Shirts 3, Hose 2

Socks , Shoes 4

Frocks 1, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets , Stocks

State Shirts 1, State Shoes 1

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545*i*)

Wilkins

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master to the 3[d] Connecticut Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from the 1 Day of Nov[r], 1779, to the 1 Day of Jan[y], 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated ..... Not dated, 17 .

Date, ... Feby ....., 1780.

Name, ... Abel Robinson .....

Sum paid, ... doll., ... 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] paid, ... 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, ... doll., ... 90.

Due Deserted, ... doll., ... 90.

Due Prisoner, ... doll., ... 90.

Due Absentee, ... doll., ... 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P[r] Pay Roll:

For what Months, ... Nov & Dec 1779 .....

..... doll., ... 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Abel Robinson .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Number of record:

67

Hamilton .....

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Abel Robinson

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master of the 3[rd] Connect[t] Reg[t] of Foot, to the officers and Privates of said Regiment from the 1[st] Day of Sept. to the 1[st] Day of November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

Date, Jany, 1780.

Name, Abel Robinson

Sum paid, doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of what paid, 33 doll[s], 30 90.

Due Dead, doll[s], 90.

Due Deserted, doll[s], 90.

Due Prisoner, doll[s], 90.

Due Absentee, doll[s], 90.

Sum rec[d] for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 33 doll[s], 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec[d] the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Abel Robinson

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamilton

(545*i*)

Copyist.

2229-a

Robinson, Abner

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

x 2230 2229-a

Robinson, Cato

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	37215081	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

Cato Robinson

Pvt., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Transferd to the 3" Regt. Nov. 21.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Filed

(543) Copyist.

R. | 3 (2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Gato Robinson

Cpt., { 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. T.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb., 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Brooks.

(543) Copyist.

R. | 3 (2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Sgt. Caleb Robertson ** †

Capt. ____, { 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 83.

Roll dated Apl. 25, 17 83.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar. 1, 83.

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

† Filed with Sgt. Robertson 4th

C. Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

R. | 3 (2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Cato Robinson

Pvt., { 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 1, 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Brooks.

(5-3) Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Tato Robinson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^{d} & Privates of the late 3^{d} Connecticut Regim^{t} in the Service of the United States from the 1^{t} of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commenc^{t} of Pay, Jan 1, 1783.

Ending of Pay, Nov 3, 1783.

Service, 10 Mon^{ths} 3 days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90th

Amount, 67 Dollars, 30 90th

Pay received, 26 Dollars, 60 90th

Ballance due, 40 Dollars, 70 90th

Due for Clothing, 20 Dol^{s} 42 90th

Pay & Clothing, 61 Doll^{s}, 12 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(Walkin)

(545i)

Copyist.

X

2231

Robinson, Elias

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A. G. R. 43 Conn.

See also

P | 3 | Conn.

Elias Robinson

C, Elliot Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 22, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged May 22, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol...., page 244

Ragan

(575) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Elias Robinson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in Cap[t] Wills Clift's Compy,* Col[o] Sam[l] Wyllys' Reg[t].

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

September 9th, 1778.

Term Engaged For, until May 22d 1780

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

P. | 3 | Conn.

Elias Weaver

2d, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joined Dec. 1

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Elias Robinson

Pvt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Joined since muster.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Rizn[illegible]
Corpl.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Elias Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

† Filed with Elias Robinson 2d

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Sam[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.*

Elias Robinson

Pvt, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Battalion commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Thos Dryvist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elias Robinson

Pvt, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Battalion commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount ~~of pay~~ £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

(545) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elias Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

(545) Copyist.

P | 3 | Conn.

Elias Pierce

E., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

N 3 **Conn.**

Elias Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 21 to 1st Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... July 21 ....., 17 7 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

| | 3 | Conn.

, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C. F. | 3 | Conn.

Elias Fobes

Pte., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

R 38 | Conn.

Elias Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 1777.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) T. Jones

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Elias Robinson

Pvt, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 31, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Corrict.

Elias Robinson

Capt. { Major Clift's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month £ 3

Amount £ v-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyrid.

R.	3	Conn.

Elias Robinson

Sgt, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month £ 3

Amount £ [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

R. | 3 | **Conn.**

Elias Robinson

Capt., { 1st Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

ot Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month £ 3

Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Elias Robinson

Pvt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month £3 from Aug 1st £1 8s

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-8-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Eliae Robinson

Capt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Elias Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Elias Robinson

Capt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ..., 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kent

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Elias Robinson

Pvt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Elias Robinson

Pvt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Battalion commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 2 months

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Dec. pay retained

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Comd

(545) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elias Robison ×

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

× Filed with Elias Robinson

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones
Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elias Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Elias Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Elias Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Robinsons Farm Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Elias Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Clift, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 3 | Conn.

Elias Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Wrightland Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Elias Fitch

Fitch, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 17 70 .

Roll dated Camp July 2, 17 70 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... June 2 ....., 17 77 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible], { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp Redoubt of Stock Island, 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

A | 3 | Conn.

Edward Tillinghast

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

C | 3 | Conn.

Ezra Tobinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted January 1, 17?? .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enlisted.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elias Pomeroy

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 2d, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Pomeroy

(543) *Copyist.*

A' | 3 | Conn.

Elias Robinson

Lt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 1779.

Roll dated ..... July 2 ....., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Corporal.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Typed

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 3 | Conn.

Elias Robinson

1st Co Capt Wills Clift

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3d Connt Regt have recd of Saml Richards, Pay master of sd Regt, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Morristown

Apr. 23, 1780.

Oct. 1779

Elias Robinson 6 60 Elias Robinson

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Copyist.

P	3	Conn.

Elias Robinson

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Saml Richards, Pay Master to the 3^{d} Connec^{t} Reg^{t}, the articles of cloathing annex'd to our names respectively."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Apr. 5, 1780.

One Shirt Elias Robinson

Number of record:

57

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Elias Robinson

Appears with the rank of Sert on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's C°,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Apl, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov dated, 17 .

Com[t] of pay, Apl, 17 .

To what time p[d], May 1, 17 .

Pay P. M° 6 dol[s], 60 90

Subsist. P. M° 12 dol[s], 90

Time in service, 1 M°, d[s]

Am[t] 16 dol[s], 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Elias Putnam

Ens^t, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 1780.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month £ 3

Amount pay £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Clerk

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Elias Robinson

Pvt., { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month 7 d

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence 1 month 10 dollars

Amount 16 60/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks ....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Thomp

(545)

Copyist.

P. | 3 | Conn.

Elias Robinson

Pvt, { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 10 dollars

Amount 16 60/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Sam'l

(545) Copyist.

R	3	Conn.

Elias Robinson

Appears with the rank of Cpt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's C°,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for May, 17 80

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, May 1, 17 .

To what time p^d, May 22, 17 .

Pay P. M° 6 dol^s, 6 90

Subsist. P. M° 1 dol^s, 90

Time in service, M°, 2 2 d^s

Am^t 2 dol^s, 2 1 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elias Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 81.

Roll dated June 1, 17 81.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Elias Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield May 1, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Jones

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elias Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Roll dated Westfield Apl. 8, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elias Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Westfield, Mch. 15, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty at Rent [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Elias Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elias Robinson

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master of the 3[rd] Connect[t] Reg[t] of Foot, to the officers and Privates of said Regiment from the 1[st] Day of Sept. to the 1[st] Day of November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17

Date, Jany, 1780.

Name, Elias Robinson

Sum paid, doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of what paid, 33 doll[s], 30 90.

Due Dead, doll[s], 90.

Due Deserted, doll[s], 90.

Due Prisoner, doll[s], 90.

Due Absentee, doll[s], 90.

Sum rec[d] for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 33 doll[s], 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec[d] the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Elias Robinson

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamilton

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elias Robinson

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master to the 3[d] Connecticut Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from the 1 Day of Nov[r], 1779, to the 1 Day of Jan[y], 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated ..... not dated, 17 .

Date, ... Feby ....., 1780.

Name, Elias Robinson

Sum paid, ... doll., ... 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] paid, ... 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, ... doll., ... 90.

Due Deserted, ... doll., ... 90.

Due Prisoner, ... doll., ... 90.

Due Absentee, ... doll., ... 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P[r] Pay Roll:

For what Months, ... Nov[r] & Dec 1779.

..... doll., ... 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Elias Robinson

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

67

J Hamilton

(545*i*)

Copyist.

(R | **3** (2d Formation. 1781.) | **Conn.**

Eliezer Robinson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^{d} & Privates of the late 3^{d} Connecticut Regim^{t} in the Service of the United States from the 1^{t} of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Commenc^{t} of Pay, Jan 1, 1783 .

Ending of Pay, Nov 3, 1783 .

Service, 10 Mon^{ths} 3 days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90th

Amount, 67 Dollars, 30 90th

Pay received, 26 Dollars, 60 90th

Ballance due, 40 Dollars, 60 90th

Due for Clothing, 19 Dol^{s} 6 90th

Pay & Clothing, 59 Doll^{s}, 66 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elias Robinson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Cloathing due Late Capt Wills Clift's Compy, Colo Wyllys's Regt for 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

not dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

Breeches 1, Shirts 4

Hose 2, Shoes 3

Hats 1, Overhauls .....

Blankets ..... , Frocks .....

Amt Recd, 45 dolls, ... 90ths

Amt due, 2 dolls, 60 90ths

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

73

(548d)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elias Robinson

, Major Cliff's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

not dated, 17 .

Coats , Vests

Woolen Overhalls /, Hatts

Shirts /, Hose /

Socks , Shoes 2

Frocks , Linnen Overhalls

Blankets , Stocks

State Shirts , State Shoes

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545*i*)

(Watkins)

Copyist.

VP | 3 | Conn.

Elias Robinson
1st

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Clothing delivered to those who were disch[d] betwen Jan[y] 1 & Aug[t] 1, 1780. 3[d] Con[t] Reg[t]."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overh[s], 1

Hatts,

Shirts, 1

Hose,

Shoes, 2

Blankets,

L. Overh[s],

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(515*m*)

Copyist.

2-32

Robinson, Ephraim

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson, Ephraim

2233

Robinson, Ephraim

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14 37310027	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R. & P. #34-pile

See also

R | 3 | Conn.

Ephraim Robinson

Cr., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains June 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 23, 17 78.

Term of enlistment till Jany next

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Ephraim Robinson

Pvt, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Clerk

(545)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Ephm Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] 1st Co., 17[illegible].

Roll dated White Plains, Oct. 4, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb. 23, 1776.

Term of enlistment till Jan. 1st 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Ephm Robinson

Pvt, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Battalion commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

A | 3 | Conn.

Ephraim Robinson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in Capt Wills Clift's Compy,* Col° Sam[l] Wyllys' Reg[t].

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains Septr 9th, 1778.

Term Engaged For Until January next

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(555) Jacobson *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Ephm Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Dec. 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment Till January next

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Ephm Robinson

Lt, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Battalion commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Stemp

Copyist.

P. | 38 | **Conn.**

Ens. Phineas Pettibone

Pettis, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment Till Discharged.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

R. | 3 | Conn.

Ephraim Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Comp.

(545) Copyist.

F | 3 | Conn.

Ephraim Pierson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated Danbury Dec 12, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 23, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 3 years or

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Ephraim Robinson

Pt. , { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 17 78.

To what time paid Dec 1 , 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Comp

(545) Copyist.

Ephraim Robinson

Pvt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 79.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kind

F. | 3 | Conn.

Epiphanus Fuller

Capt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment Till first of next

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Reinlisted Jan 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | 3 | Conn.

Ephram Robinson

E, Elliot Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Feb 20, 1776.

Term 1 yr

Casualties discharged

1779

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 245

Ryan

(575) *Copyist.*

Robinson George

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson George

X 2234 Next Number, 2234-a

Robinson, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. + P. 21 3 6 7 M.

See also

R | 3 | Conn.

John Robinson

Pri., { Captain Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb'y 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 D war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 3 | Conn.

John Roberson ++

Pvt. , { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

++ Joined with John Roberson 7/

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Drew

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

John Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 21 to Aug. 1, 17 78.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 8, 17 77.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

John Robinson

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 7 8.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks on duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(Illegible)

(543) *Copyist.*

68 | 3 | Conn.

John Robertson

Pvt. — { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 .

To what time paid Sept, 17 .

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 May £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Reed

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Robinson

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick Absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

John Robison

Pvt. [*] [†], { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2..

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

[†] Joined with John Robinson Jr

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Roberson

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On furlough by Lieu. Parsons 20 Oct. for 30 days

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

John Wilkinson

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £6 0 0

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £1 4 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

L Dew

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 3 | Conn.

John Robinson

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 7 8.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Died at Middletown Nov. 12

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

Pt | 3 | Conn.

John Robinson

Pvt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay & 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Sick Absent .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Robinson

R | 3 | Conn.

John Robinson

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks (Sick at Middletown Nov. 12

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C. H. Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

John Robinson,

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 Jan 2 £ 2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Dec'd

(545)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Roberson

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks Sick at Middletown Nov. 12

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Wilson

Pvt. – { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 /

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Lord

(545)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

John Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick at Middletown

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

John Robinson

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 79.

Roll dated Apr'l 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick at Middletown Nov. 12

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C A Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

John Robinson

Pvt. , { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 0

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not attested

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

John Roberson

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl'e, 17 79.

Roll dated May 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R. | 3 | Conn.

John Robinson

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A A Davis

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

John Roberson

Pvt. — { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Roll

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Robinson

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On Coun'd Bedford

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

W | 3 | Conn.

John Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Company, Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Roberson

Pvt. —, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ((, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 11, 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 0. 14. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Died July 11th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Allen

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

John Robinson

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Killed in Action July 11th

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

C A Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

P. | 3 | Conn.

John Robinson

P, Ellis Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feb, 1777

Term Srar

Casualties Killed in action July 11 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 245

Pagan

(575) Copyist.

John Robinson

Lt, Capt Eatles Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees &c Col Wyllis' 3d Connect Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Samuel Richards Esqr P. M. to sd Regt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causts Dead

Sum due 106 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid 106 dol: 60 N.

N° warrent 153

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Wm Potter

Copyist.

7234-1

Robinson, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 3 | Conn.

John Robeson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Non Commission^{d} Officers and Privates in Capt Edwd Eells' Comp^{y},* Col^{o} Saml Wyllys'^{s} Reg^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Septr 9th, 1778.

Term Engaged for, D. War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Jacobson

Copyist.

(7 | 3 | Conn.

John Robinson

5th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of the 3d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Saml Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Oct 3, 17[illegible].

1778.

Augt, ---- dols, ---- 90th

Sepr, ---- dols, ---- 90th

Octr, ---- dols, ---- 90th

Novr, ---- dols, ---- 90th

Decr, ---- dol., ---- 90th

1779.

Jany, ---- dol., ---- 90th

Feby, ---- dol., ---- 90th

Mar., ---- dol., ---- 90th

Apr., ---- dol., ---- 90th

May, 6 dols, 6 0 90th

Amt, 6 dols, 6 0 90th

Remarks: Cleard

Number of record:

81

(548d)

Copyist.

(K | 3 | Conn.

Jn° Robinson

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of the 3d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated, Oct 3, 17 7 ,

(under the head of "The hundred Dollars Gratuity of Congress which remains unpaid to the foll[g] persons.")

Dolls., 100

Remarks : Dead

Number of record :

81

(518*d*)

Copyist.

A | 3 | Conn.

John Robeson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Clothing Due Capt Edward Eells' Comp^{y}, Col^{o} Wyllys' Reg^{t} For 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

Briches 2, Shirts 2

Hoes 2, Shoes 2

Hatts 1, Overalls

Blankets 1, Frocks

Am^{t} rec^{d}, 17. doll^{s}, 90th

Am^{t} due, 5 doll., 60 90th

Remarks: Dead

Number of record:

76

Wilkin,

(548*d*)

Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Robinson

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,		Dol^{s},	90th
1779,		Dol^{s},	90th
1780,		Dol^{s},	90th
1781,	14	Dol^{s}, 55	90th
1782,	3	Dol^{s}, 86	90th
Amount of Deficiencies,	18	Dollars, 41	90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,		Dol^{s},	90th
1779,		Dol^{s},	90th
1780,		Dol^{s},	90th
1781,		Dol^{s},	90th
1782,		Dol^{s},	90th
Amount of Surplus,		Dollars,	90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 18 Dollars, 41 90th

Final Surplus, ____ Dollars, ____ 90th

Remarks: ____

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wal Kin

Copyist.

Robinson. John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dunmer | Dunmer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson. John

Previous Number 2235 New Number 2235-a

Robinson, Joshua

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robins, Joshua

2235-a

Robinson, Joshua

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

CANCELED

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2235-R.

Robinson, Levi

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 3731	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

(X) | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Levi Robinson

Appears with the rank of pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss[d] & Privates of the late 3[d] Connecticut Regim[t] in the Service of the United States from the 1[t] of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay, Jan[y] 1, 1783.

Ending of Pay, Nov[r] ?, 1783.

Service, 10 Mon[ths] 3 days.

Pay P. Month,	6	Dollars, 60	90[th]
Amount,	67	Dollars, 30	90[th]
Pay received,	26	Dollars, 60	90[th]
Ballance due,	40	Dollars, 60	90[th]
Due for Clothing,	22	Dol[s] 12	90[th]
Pay & Clothing,	62	Doll[s], 72	90[th]

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

Walkin

Copyist.

2236 a 2236

Robinson, Levi

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

R. | 3 (2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Levi Robinson

Pvt., { 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb'y 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

C. R. | 3 (2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Levi Robertson

Pvt. { 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated Apl. 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1, 83.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

+ Filed with Levi Robinson 3d

(543) Copyist.

R. | 3 (2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Levi Robinson

Pvt., { 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 1, 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E. Brooks.

(543) Copyist.

2236-A

Robinson, Reuben

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberson, Reuben

V 2236 L

Robinson, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J 2237

Robinson, Simeon

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38.
14 3	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: N.Y.P. 4 36 / 16.

See also

P | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Pettibone

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Dec 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment till discharged

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Pettibone

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Simeon Robinson

Pvt, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kent

(545) Copyist.

R .3 Conn.

Simeon Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 26, 1776.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Simeon Robinson

Pvt, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Battalion commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kimf

Copyist.

(Jeremiah) Robinson

Appears with the rank of (Private) on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in Capt Wills Clift's Compy,* Col^{o} Saml Wyllys' Reg^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, (White Plains)

October 9th 1778.

Term Engaged For, Until Jany 1st

Remarks: with Light Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(555) (Jacobus)

Copyist.

R 3 **Conn.**

Simeon Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment Till January next

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Simeon Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Battalion commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kimf

(545) Copyist.

P 3 **Conn.**

Simeon Robinson

Cpl., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Dec., 1778.

Roll dated ..... Nov. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Feb. 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment ..... Three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

R. | 3 | Conn.

Simeon Robinson.

Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

F | 3 | Conn.

Simeon Pierson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible] Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Linson Robinson

Pvt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

ot Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778

Pay per month £2,

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Examd

(545) Copyist.

F | 3 | Conn.

Simon Robinson

1 Lt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545) Copyist.

....., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 3 | Conn.

Simeon Robinson

P, Edits Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Feb 26, 1778.

Term 1 yr

Casualties discharged Jan 1 1779

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 245

Payan

(575) *Copyist.*

Robinson Joph C

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson Zopher

2238

Robinson, Zopher

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See aiso

C | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robinson, Enlisted Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan 4, 1777

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged Jan 4 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 244

Pagan

(575) Copyist.

N | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Robinson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in Capt Wills Clift's Compy,* Colo Saml Wyllys' Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains Septmr 7th, 1778.

Term Engaged For, until Apr 15th 1780

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Jacobson

(555) *Copyist.*

Joshua Robinson

1st, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Zopher Robinson

Pt. 1, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Zopher Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Zopher Robinson

Ens., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Battalion commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Joph. Robinson

Pvt, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Battalion commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kimf

(545)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Zopher Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

(545)

Copyist.

	3	Conn.

....., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Major Wills Clift's Co.; in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

8 Conn.

[redacted]

[redacted], { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [redacted], 17[redacted].

Roll dated [redacted], 17[redacted].

Appointed [redacted], 17 .

Commissioned [redacted], 17 .

Enlisted [redacted], 17[redacted].

Term of enlistment [redacted]

Time since last muster or enlistment [redacted]

Alterations since last muster [redacted]

Casualties [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | Conn.

Private Volunteer

Wills, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

Eaton Patterson

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 7, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

P, | 3 | **Conn.**

Jother Robinson

Pvt, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence 1 month £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

1 mo

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Zopher Robinson

Capt, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence p month £ 3

Amount £ 1 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Capt

Copyrid.

R

Gopher Robinson

Pvt, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month £ 3

Amount £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Enl'

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Josiah Robinson

Pvt, { 1st Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month £ 3

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

P.	3	Conn.

Zepher Roberts

Pvt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779

Pay per month £1

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month £3, from Aug 1 8-£1-8s

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 8s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

+ Died with Zepher Robinson. 4th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545) Copyist.

P.	3	Conn.

Zopher Robinson.

Capt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Zopher Robinson

Capt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Zopher Robinson

Capt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Zopher Robinson

Pvt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kimf

(545) Copyist.

P. | 3 | Conn.

Zopher Robinson

Pvt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Battalion commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Jam[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Bopher Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 4, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Entered

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Peter Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Dec. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Co. Genl's Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Bohker Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Bohter Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Robinsons Farm Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Zopher Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Camp Epsom, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C | 3 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible] duty .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 3 | Conn.

Captain Peterson

Co., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Camp July 1, 17 7 6.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... Sept 1, 17 7 7.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Peter

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp [illegible] [illegible] June [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] , 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Joshua Robinson

Capt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Genl's Norwalk.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 3 | Conn.

Esther Rivinson

Sol., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Apl. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Zopher Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Zopher Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | 3 | Conn.

Zoph Robinson

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master to the 3[d] Connec[t] Reg[t], the articles of cloathing annex'd to our names respectively."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Mar. 7th, 1780.

one Pair Zoph Robinson

Number of record:

57

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Zoph Robinson
1st Co. Capt. Wills Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3d Connt Regt have recd of Saml Richards, Pay master of sd Regt, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Morristown
Apr 7 3, 1780.

Oct 1779

Zoph Robinson 11.60 Zoph E Robinson

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Copyist.

A | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Robinson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's C°,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Apl, 17 80.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, Apl 1, 17 .

To what time p^d, Apl 4, 17 .

Pay P. M° 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M° 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, M°, 4 d^s

Am^t 2 dol^s, 20 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

J Knight

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

P. | 3 | Conn.

Josher Emerson

Ens^t, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Dec^r ....., 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Decr 1, 17 80.

To what time paid Decr 1, 17 80

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence ½ month £ 3

Amount ½ day £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Jabez Robinson

Pvt., { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 80.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 80.

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 6 dollars

Amount 6 60/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Rec'd

(545) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Zopher Robinson

Pvt., { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan ....., 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ... Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid ... Jan 1, 1780

Pay per month ... 5 60/90 dollars

Time of service ... 1 month ...

Whole time of service ... .

Subsistence ... 1 month 10 dollars

Amount ... ... 15 60/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ... .

Pay due to sick, absent ... .

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Lieut

(545)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Gopher Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.* ✱

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1777.

Roll dated Westfield May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Apl. 4.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Zopher Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Apl. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Pasture Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Mch. 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty at Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Bohher Robinson

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 178[illegible].

Roll dated Fish[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Comp[y] at Par-
ranc's.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Zopher Robinson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Cloathing due Late Capt Wills Clift's Compy, Colo Wyllys's Regt for 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

not dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

Breeches 1, Shirts 2

Hose 1, Shoes 2

Hats 1, Overhauls .....

Blankets .....; Frocks 1

Amt Recd, 36 dolls, ... 90ths

Amt due, 11 dolls, 60 90ths

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

73

(548d)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Zophar Robinson

, Major Clift's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, not dated, 17 .

Coats , Vests

Woolen Overhalls , Hatts

Shirts 2 , Hose 1

Socks , Shoes 1

Frocks , Linnen Overhalls

Blankets , Stocks

State Shirts , State Shoes

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545*i*)

Watkins

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Zoph Robinson

, Recruit Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, not dated, 17 .

Coats , Vests

Woolen Overhalls , Hatts

Shirts 1 , Hose

Socks , Shoes

Frocks , Linnen Overhalls

Blankets , Stocks

State Shirts , State Shoes

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(5451)

V Wilkins

Copyist.

RP | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Robinson
1st

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Clothing delivered to those who were dischd betwen Jany 1 & Augt 1, 1780. 3d Cont Regt."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overhs,

Hatts,

Shirts, 2

Hose, 1

Shoes, 1

Blankets,

L. Overhs,

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(545m)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Joph[t] E Robinson

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master to the 3[d] Connecticut Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from the 1 Day of Nov[r], 1779, to the 1 Day of Jan[y], 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated not dated, 17 .

Date, Feby, 1780.

Name, Joh[n] Robinson

Sum[l] paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P[r] Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov[r] & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Joph E robinson

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Samuel

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Zoph Robinson

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master of the 3[rd] Connect[t] Reg[t] of Foot, to the officers and Privates of said Regiment from the 1[st] Day of Sept. to the 1[st] Day of November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated not dated, 17 .

Date, Jany, 17 8 0.

Name, Zoph[a] Robinson

Sum paid, doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of what paid, 3 3 doll[s], 3 0 90.

Due Dead, doll[s], 90.

Due Deserted, doll[s], 90.

Due Prisoner, doll[s], 90.

Due Absentee, doll[s], 90.

Sum rec[d] for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 3 3 doll[s], 3 0 90.

We the Subscribers have rec[d] the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Zoph E robinson

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamilton

(545*i*)

Copyist.

2239

Robison, Elias

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Elias

2240

Robinson, Colin

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Colin

2241

Rogers, Bixbee

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | 3 | Conn.

Erby Rodgers

P ..... abbe ..... Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 30, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged May 6, 1780

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 245

Payne

(575) *Copyist.*

N | 3 | Conn.

Bixbee Rogers

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of the Noncommissioned Officers And Privates in Capt Thomas Abby's Company,* Col^{o} Samuel Wyllys'^{s} Reg^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

Septr 9th, 1778.

Time Engaged For, to 30 May 1780

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Jacobus

Copyist.

R 3 | Conn.

Bexbee Rogers

Put, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

.....

Copyist.

R 3 Conn.

Bixbee Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Tony

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Bixbee Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month £1 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Line in L 1111 £1 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Bixbee Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Bixbee Rogers

Put., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1st, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

J. H. C.

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Bixbee Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17 .

To what time paid July 1st, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

.....

N | 3 | Conn.

Bixbee Rogers

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Bixbee Rogers

Pri., { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 12, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transf'd to Capt. Champions Compy Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Bixbe Rogers

Sergt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 12, 17 78.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 28 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howard

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 3 | Conn.

Bixbee Roger

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated New Milford Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Bixbee Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

R 3 Conn.

Birbee Rogers

Pri., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

C H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Bisbee Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543) Murray

Captain.

R | 3 | Conn.

Bixbee Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

~~of~~ June 6 July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray
Copyist.

(543)

R | 3 | Conn.

Bixbe Rogers

Pvt., { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £3

Amount Pay £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

1 Co. 7

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Bixbee Rogers

Pvt., { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545) Copyist.

K | 3 | Conn.

Bixbee Rogers

Put, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £3

Amount £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

.....

(545) .....

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Bixbee Rogers

Pvt., { 8th Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £3

Amount £5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

F C C G

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Bixbe Rogers

Pvt., { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. £3 from Aug. 18

Amount £3 - 8s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Copy

R 3 Conn.

Bixbee Rogers

Pt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 17 79.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... Aug 1 , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 1 2 .

Time of service ..... 1 mo .

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 1 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Bixbee Rogers - Pt. not effective draws pay

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Brixton Rogers

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

.....

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Bixbe Rogers

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Bixbee Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apl 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Bixbe Rogers

Put., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

A

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Brixbee Rogers

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Jan. 1, 17 80

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Bixbe Rogers

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 79

Roll dated Dec 14, 17 79

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 30, 17 77

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

C H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Bixbe Rogers

Pri., { Of the Colonel's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

C H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Bixbe Rogers

Pri, { Col Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Camp Robinson Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Farm, Sept. 30, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Babe Rogers

Pvt., { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Robinson Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Bixbe Rogers

Pri, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Camp near July, 1779.

Roll dated Robinsons Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ..... May 30, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Rec'd from Compy Aug 1 — '79 on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Birbe Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Montgomery Aug. 3 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred to the Regt. Aug. 1st 79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Russell

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Bixbi Rogers

Jr., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Bixbe Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Highlands of York June 10, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 28 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Konnel

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Bixbee Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 8d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comd Hornneck

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howard

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Bixbe Rogers

Job, { Capt, Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 28 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ass Corpl N Hall

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howell

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Bixbee Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 28 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Maxwell

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Bixbee Rogers

Job { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 28 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howell

(543) *Copyist.*

VP | 3 | Conn.

Bixbee Rogers
8th Co Capt. Thos Abbey

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3d Conn^{t} Reg^{t} have rec^{d} of Saml Richards, Pay master of s^{d} Reg^{t}, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Morristown
Apr. 23, 1780.
Octr 1779

Bixbee Rogers 1 3.30 Bixbee Rogers

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Copyist.

Bixbee Rogers

Appears with the rank of Sert on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Colonel's Company,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for May, 17 80.

Roll dated

Undated, 17 .

Com^{t} of pay, May 1, 17 .

To what time p^{d}, May 30, 17 .

Pay P. M^{o} 6 dol^{s} 60 90

Subsist. P. M^{o} 10 dol^{s} 90

Time in service, M^{o} 3 d^{s}

Am^{t} 6 dol^{s} 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Ezra Carter

(5457) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Pixley Rogers

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Col. Wyllys's C°,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Apl, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, Apl 1, 17 .

To what time p^d, (May 1, 17 .

Pay P. M° 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M° 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, 1 M°, d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Buxbu Rogers

Put, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 50/90 Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount 16 66/90 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

.....

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Bixbe Rogers

Pvt, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apl 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount 16 60/90 Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Bixbe Rogers

Pvt., { Colonel Wyllys' Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 0 Dollars

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Bixby Rogers

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharg'd May 18 At Task plase May 30

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Bimbe Rogers

Pvt., { Of the Colonel's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl'e, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

C A Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Bixbee, Rogers

Pri., { Of the Colonel's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Apl 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Binbe Rogers

Pvt, { Of the Colonel's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Bixbee Rogers

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan:, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Could at the time

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(A Davis)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Pixbee Rogers

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Cloathing Due Capt. Thos abby's Compy, Colo Wyllys' Regt For 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

Briches 2, Shirts 2

Hoes 1, Shoes 3

Hats , O Verhalls

Frocks , Blankets

Amt recd, 34 30

Amt due, 13 30

Remarks :

Number of record:

78

Pixbee Rogers

(548d)

Copyist.

VP | 3 | Conn.

Birbee Rogers
gd

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Clothing delivered to those who were dischd betwen Jany 1 & Augt 1, 1780. 3d Cont Regt."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overhs,

Hatts,

Shirts,

Hose, 1

Shoes, 3

Blankets,

L. Overhs,

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(515m)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Bixbee Rogers

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master to the 3[d] Connecticut Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from the 1 Day of Nov[r], 1779, to the 1 Day of Jan[y], 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

Date, Feby, 1780.

Name, Bixbe Rogers

Sum paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P[r] Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Bixbee Rogers

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Harrison

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Bixbe Rogers

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master of the 3[rd] Connect[t] Reg[t] of Foot, to the officers and Privates of said Regiment from the 1[st] Day of Sept. to the 1[st] Day of November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

Date, Janry, 1780.

Name, Bixbe Rogers

Sum paid, doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of what paid, 33 doll[s], 30 90.

Due Dead, doll[s], 90.

Due Deserted, doll[s], 90.

Due Prisoner, doll[s], 90.

Due Absentee, doll[s], 90.

Sum rec[d] for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 33 doll[s], 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec[d] the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Bixbee Rogers

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

J Hamilton

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Rixbee Rogers

, Col Wyllys's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

not dated, 17 .

Coats , Vests

Woolen Overhalls , Hatts

Shirts , Hose 1

Socks , Shoes 3

Frocks , Linnen Overhalls

Blankets , Stocks

State Shirts 1 , State Shoes

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(5451)

J Wilkins

Copyist.

2242

Rogers, Chester

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

R | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers

S, Allen Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Apr 15, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged Apr. 5 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 245

Pagan

(575) Copyist.

R	3	Conn.

Chester Rogers

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of the Non Commission'd officers & Privates in Capt Allen's Comp^{y},* Col^{o} Wyllys'^{s} Reg^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, September 7, 1778.

Term of Time, 15 April 1780

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

Jacobs

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

R. | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) Copyist

R. | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) Copyist

R. | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers.

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence .....

Amount of May £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Chislor Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 mo .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) (C) J Trumbull Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6.60/90

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2-0 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(515) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) (J. Trumbull) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d Battalion, Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d Battalion, Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reding Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

R | 3 **Conn.**

Chester Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford Nov. 4 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jul. 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543) J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

R | 3 **Conn.**

Chester Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredricksburgh Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543) J. H. Thomas *Copyist.*

R | 3 **Conn.**

Ebenezer Rogers

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: One Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

P. Thomas
Copyist.

R | 3 Conn.

Chester Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from June 4th July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543) J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers

Pvt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. £ 3.

Amount £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers

Pvt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Jer Mo £3

Amount £6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers.

Pvt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. £3.

Amount £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

C Featherling

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers.

Pvt.; { Capt. Elias Stillwill's Co., in the 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo £3.

Amount £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers

Pvt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 18 £1 8.

Amount £3 8 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) Copyist.

Chester Rogers

Pvt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 1777.

Pay per month £3.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

P. J. Easterling

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stillwill's Co., in the 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Cheston Rogers

Pvt, { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

Copyright

R | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) C. J. Faxon Copyist.

R. 3 Conn.

Theeler Rogers

Pv 1, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) J Hazeltine

Copyist

R | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 5, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543) J. K. Thomas
Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543) J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. W. Thomas
Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Robinson's Farm Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543) J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. R. Thomas
Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelsons point July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543) J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d Battalion, Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted April 5, 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d Battalion, Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster 1

Casualties .....

Remarks: Con Comd. to N. London

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d Battalion, Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apl. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Coast. N. London

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers'

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d Battalion, Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543) J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d Battalion, Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

3 **Conn.**

Chester Rogers
2d Co Capt Allen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3d Connt Regt have recd of Saml Richards, Pay master of sd Regt, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Morristown
Apr. 23, 1780.

Ackr 1779

Chester Rogers 1 60 Chester Rogers

Number of record:

54

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt Stilwill's C^{o},* 3^{d} Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Apl, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Com^{t} of pay, Apl 1, 17 .

To what time p^{d}, Apl 5, 17 .

Pay P. M^{o} 6 dol^{s} 60 90

Subsist. P. M^{o} 10 dol^{s}, 90

Time in service, M^{o}, 5 d^{s}

Am^{t} 2 dol^{s}, 7 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

K | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers

Pvt., { 2d Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dolls

Amount 16 60/90 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollar.

Time of service ...

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence per Mo. 6 Dollar.

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

S Easterling
Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers

Pvt.; { 2d Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dolls.

Amount 16 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

D. J. Easterling

(545) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Term of Service Expird.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. W. G. Thomas
Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apl. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 21 Company.

(543) J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby., 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted apl. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master to the 3[d] Connecticut Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from the 1 Day of Nov[r], 1779, to the 1 Day of Jan[y], 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17 .

Date, Feby, 1780.

Name, Chester Rogers

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P[r] Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Chester Rogers

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamilton

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master of the 3[rd] Connect[t] Reg[t] of Foot, to the officers and Privates of said Regiment from the 1[st] Day of Sept. to the 1[st] Day of November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17 .

Date, Jany, 1780.

Name, Chester Rogers

Sum paid, doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of what paid, 33 doll[s], 30. 90.

Due Dead, doll[s], 90.

Due Deserted, doll[s], 90.

Due Prisoner, doll[s], 90.

Due Absentee, doll[s], 90.

Sum rec[d] for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 33 doll[s], 30. 90.

We the Subscribers have rec[d] the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Chester Rogers

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamilton

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Cloathing due to the late Capt Allen's Company, Col^{o} Wyllys' Reg^{t}, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

not dated, 17 .

Received:

Coats 1, Vests 2

Breeches 1, Shirts 2

Hose 2, Shoes 2

Hats 1, Frocks 1

Overhalls ....., Blankets 1

Am^{t} Rec^{d}, 46 doll^{s}, 60 90^{ths}

Due:

Am^{t} due, 1 doll^{s}, ... 90th

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

72

(518*d*)

Wilkins

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers

, Capt Stilwill's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

not dated, 17 .

Coats /, Vests /

Woolen Overhalls, Hatts

Shirts , Hose /

Socks , Shoes /

Frocks , Linnen Overhalls

Blankets , Stocks

State Shirts /, State Shoes

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545*i*)

Filkins

Copyist.

P | 3 | Conn.

Chester Rogers
2d

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Clothing delivered to those who were dischd betwen Jany 1 & Augt 1, 1780. 3d Cont Regt."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not Dated, 17 .

Coats, 1

Vests, 1

Woolen Overhs,

Hatts,

Shirts,

Hose, 1

Shoes, 1

Blankets,

L. Overhs,

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(545m)

C. Mines
Copyist.

2243

Rogers, Hezekiah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13 3 7 3 0 3 2 1	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

See also .....

C | 3 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Ezekiah Rogers

Capt., { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 25, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Paid to Lieut Huntington Rec'd from the 3d Regt. 15 Nov. 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

4 | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ezekiel Rogers

Capt., { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties: Fell to Capt. Huntington

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

W | 3 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Hezekiah Rogers

Capt., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 15 Nov^r, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Added to Gen Huntington

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

A^r Whitney.

(543) *Copyist.*

Ezekiel Rogers

Capt., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated [illegible], 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 15, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

[illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick in Hospital

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

P | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jezekiah Rogers

Capt., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated September 9, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

10th August 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Died de Camp

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

A Dunne

(543) *Copyist.*

P | **3** (2d Formation. 1781.) | **Conn.**

Ezekiah Rogers

Capt., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated October 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Jun Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties N. D. Camp

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

J. C. Rhome

(543) *Copyist.*

Hezekiah Rogers

Capt., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782

Roll dated Nov. 12, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

9th Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties A D Camp

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

A. Chime

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 3 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Hezekiah Rogers

Capt., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated Decm^r 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

12th November 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties A. W. Camp

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

N. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

Hezekiah Rogers

Capt., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December & January, 1782 1783

Roll dated January 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment ..... December 5 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Died at Tenafly .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Hezekiah Rogers

Capt., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Dec. 5 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | 3 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Hezekiah Rogers

Capt., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Dec. 5 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties A D Camp G Huntington

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Hezekiah Rogers

Capt., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....
December 5 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

? | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Hezekiah Rogers

Appears with the rank of Capt Aid de Camp on a

Return

of the Names, Rank & Dates of the Commissions of the Officers in the 3d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Westpoint

Apl. 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, Nov 15, 1781.

Casualties, Absent by Leave Genl Huntington

Remarks:

Number of record:

2 Wilkins

(548d) Copyist.

R. | **Conn.**

Rogers

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of non com[d] Officers & Privates Connecticut Line.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated West Point

June 4, 1783.

3 Reg[t].

8 Company, Rogers

For the War:

Sergeants, 7; Corporals, 4

Drums & fifes, 2; Privates, 25

Alterations since Inspection,

For 3 years:

Sergeants,; Corporals, 1

D: & fifes, 2; Privates, 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

28

(548*d*)

Sitler

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Hez.k Rogers

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Discharges given out as undermentioned—

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated Head Quarters

June , 1783.

× × ×

June 8th 1783 — Received for
Connecticut Line... 82
for Colo Lambs Artillery --- 78
for Cap Pattens Artificers -- 40
for extra — — — — 10 — 210.

Hezh Rogers, Capt.

× × ×

Number of record:

32

(545 n)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

R | 3 Conn

Rogers

Capt., 3. Conn Regt

Appears on a

List

of Captains Names.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated , 17 .

War:

Serjeants, 7 ; Corporals, 4

Musick, 2 ; Privates, 25

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

3 Years:

Serjeants, ; Corporals,

Musick, 2 ; Privates, 18

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

T. M. Weaver

(545*m*)

Copyist.

R | **3** (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

Hezekiah Rogers

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of 3d Connecticutt Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Number of record :

17

(545*m*)

Copyist.

R. | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Hezekiah Rogers

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

List

of 3d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: A. D. C. Genl Huntington.

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

R

Hez. Rogers

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with Coll.
Philip B. Bradley Connecticut Line

as follows:

1777 Dr. dollars

March 29 To Cash paid Hez.
Rogers by Wm. Palfrey Esq.
p. warrant 26000.—

Vol. 143. page 106

(545c)

Copyist.

R

Rogers

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

— Brig Gen Huntington

Number of record:

11

T. M Warren

(545m)

Copyist

R | 3 | Conn't

Rogers

Capt 1st Connt Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Verplanks Point

September 28, 1782.

Remarks:

On the Staff

Captain Rogers - a D.C. Genl Huntington

1 Connt

Number of record:

267

548

L. Morrison

Copyist.

2244

Rogers, Joseph

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Joseph Rogers

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Camp - Aug 2, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 4, 1781.

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Joined July 15

Name not known

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

H. F. Vaughan

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Joseph Rogers

, William Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 4, 1781.

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 251

Ragan

[575] copyist.

J

2245

Rogers, Josiah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	37[illegible]	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Josiah Rogers

Priv. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1782 & Jany., 1783.

Roll dated Jany. "26", 1783.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 11 Mos. 6 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C Sosue

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Josiah Rogers

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 13th, 1783.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment 10 mos. 6 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Jany. 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Josiah Rogers

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 28th, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos. & Days

Time since last muster or enlistment March '83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Josiah Rogers

Pvt., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26", 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment April 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C Lowe

Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Josiah Rogers

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^{d} & Privates of the late 3^{d} Connecticut Regim^{t} in the Service of the United States from the 1^{t} of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commenc^{t} of Pay, Jan 1, 1783 .

Ending of Pay, May 1, 1783 .

Service, 4 Mon^{ths} days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90th

Amount, 26 Dollars, 60 90th

Pay received, 26 Dollars, 60 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Dol^{s} 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^{s}, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(547) Copyist.

2246

Rogers, Chester

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rogers, Chester

2247

Rohds, Thomas

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rhoads, Thomas

2248

Roice, Elijah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Royce, Elijah

2249

Romney, Comfort

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramney, Comfort

Book

See

2250

Root, Salmon

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

rk: N. S. P. 4 3 6 7 8 G

lso _____

I | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Foot

C, Judds Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Apr 23, 1778.

Term Stas

Casualties Capt Lieut 1, Ft 0

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 245

Sagan

(Solomon) Root

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of the Non Com^{ds} officers and privates of Capt William Judd's Company,* Col. Sam^{ll} Wyllys's Battallion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

September 9th, 1778.

Expiration of Service, ..., 17 .

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

(555) (Jacobus) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779

Pay per month 6 60 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778

Pay per month £2,

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 2 0,

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick absent

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £0 9 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

1

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root +

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 78.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Vice Gifford

Col. Jr.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Cowles

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Redding, Jan 5', 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks Sick at Farmington since 3" Oct. last.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

.....

543) *Copyist.*

R, | 3 | Conn.

Silvanus Root

Lt, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp at New Haven Oct 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Left at Farmington since 3d Co. left

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Silvanus Root

(543) Copyist.

P. | 3 | Conn.

Laimon Foot

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp N. Milford Nov 4/1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick at Farmington 3" Oct.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

.....

543)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburg Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick at F-Kill Hospital

enter 10th Sept 1778

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Henry

543) *Copyist.*

R. | 3 | Conn.

Ludmore Root

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Ens.

(543)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Roll dated White Plains, July 2, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £3

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Pvt., { 7th Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 0 Dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Pvt. , { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1779

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £3.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Pvt. , { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 , 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1 , 1779

Pay per month £2 ,

Time of service 1 mo ,

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3 pr. mo. from Aug. 18 £1-8s.

Amount £3-8s ,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co.,* in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1779

Pay per month £2, 0

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ——, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month $2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Pvt. ..., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mar ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... Sept. 1 , 1778.

To what time paid ..... Apl 1 ....., 1779

Pay per month ..... £2 .....

Time of service ..... 7 mos. .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £14. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

..... Pay .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks ..... joined since muster & drawn back pay from Sept. 1. .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Muster

(545)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ---, 17--.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

1

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545)

Copyist.

N. | 3 | Conn.

Sullivan's Coast

Part, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Dec., 1779.

Roll dated ..... Jan'y 1, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

---

(543)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Rivet

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Nov., 1779.

Roll dated ..... Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Post.

But, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Rott

Capt. ., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Camp Robinsons Farms

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

+ Filed with Salmon Root. 5/

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Ashmon Root

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farms Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Rost.

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Robinson's Farm. Aug. 2d, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copy.

543) *Copyist.*

R. | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Camp Nelsons Point June, 1779.

Roll dated N. York Highlands July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

.....

543) *Copyist.*

R. | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Highlands of N. York May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

.....

543) *Copyist.*

R. | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Redding May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

.....

543) *Copyist.*

R. | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick at Farmington since 3" Oct last.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Stmf

543) *Copyist.*

P. | 3 | Conn.

Eahmon Root

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks sick at Farmington since 3rd Oct. last.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

.....

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Rect at Farmington since 3d Oct 1778

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp

543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Capt Wm Judd's C^{o}, do acknowledge to have Rec^{d} of Saml Richards, Clothier to 3^{d} Conn^{t}. Reg^{t}, the Articles of Continental Clothes Respectively Annexed to our Names. Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Feb 13, 1780.

Shirts,

Shoes,

Breeches,

Overalls, 1.

Hose, 1.

Hats,

Blankets, 1.

Remarks :

Number of record:

50

Allerton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

VP | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

6th Capt. Judd's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master of the 3[d] Connecticut Reg[t], orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s[d] 3[d] Con[t] Reg[t] up to the 1[s] day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this 5th day of July, 1780."

Salmon Root 34.5.10

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com[d] Officers & Privates were in service in the 3[d] Conn[t] Reg[t] previous to and on the 1[s] day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg[t], and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam[l] Wyllys, Col. 3[d] Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545*i*)

C Ames

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's C°,* 3d Connecticut Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,)

for July, 17 81.

Roll dated

Haidated, 17 .

Com[t] of pay, July, 17 .

To what time p[d], Aug, 17 .

Pay P. M° 6 dol[s], 60 90

Subsist. P. M° 1 dol[s], 90

Time in service, M°, d[s]

Am[t] 6 dol[s], 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

Hall

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Salmon Root

Appears with the rank of Corp on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's C°,* 3d Connecticut Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,)

for June, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Com[t] of pay, June 1, 17 .

To what time p[d], July 1, 17 .

Pay P. M° 6 dol[s], 60 90

Subsist. P. M° 10 dol[s], 90

Time in service, 1 M°, d[s]

Am[t] 6 dol[s], 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

Hart

Copyist.

A | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's C°,* 3d Connecticut Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,)

for May, 17 80.

Roll dated

Undated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, May, 17 .

To what time p^d, June, 17 .

Pay P. M° 6 dol^s, 66 90

Subsist. P. M° 6 dol^s, 66 90

Time in service, M°, d^s

Am^t 6 dol^s, 66 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

P | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Rott

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's C°,* 3d Connecticut Reg't,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Apl, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, Apl 1, 17 .

To what time p^d, May 1, 17 .

Pay P. M° 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M° 1 0 dol^s, 90

Time in service, 1 M°, d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Pvt. ....., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apl. 1, 1780

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 1780

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time ..., 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1780

Pay per month 6 60 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount 16 60 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Corp., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P. | 3 | Conn.

Solomon Root

Serg't, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Oct ....., 1780.

Roll dated ..... Nov 2d, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in camp .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

---

(543) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Serg., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Sept., 1780.

Roll dated ..... Oct 1, 1780

Appointed ..... Sept 1, 1780

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Aug 11, 17 80.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Enl.

(543)

Copyist.

P. | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Rent

Lieut, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 80.

Roll dated May 31st, 17 .

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Kent

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Apr., 1780.

Roll dated ..... May 1, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

P | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 80.

Roll dated (Apr 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Lahman Root

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated Mch 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Corp., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Clerk.

I | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Appears with the rank of..... on a

Return

of the officers & men who belong to, & those who have Died in Service, Belonging to the 7 Comp^{y}, 3^{d} Connec^{t} Reg^{t}, in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^{o} Saml Wyllys, & those who Engaged for three Years or During the War, from the 1st Day of Jan^{y}, 1780, to the 1^{t} of Jan^{y}, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,.....

not dated, 17 .

Town, Farmington

Term Engaged for, 3 year

Date of Marriage,....., 17 .

Wages Pr Month, £ 2 S..... D.....

Commenc^{t} of Service, jany 1, 1780 .

Experation of Service, jany, 1781 .

Whole Time of Service, 1 Y,..... M,..... D.

Sum Due for the Whole term of time, } 24:16:

Remarks: Appointed Corpl 1 Sept 1780

Number of record:

82

Wilkins

(518*d*) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

, Capt Judd's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

not dated, 17 .

Coats , Vests 1

Woolen Overhalls 2, Hatts 1

Shirts 4, Hose 4

Socks 1, Shoes 4

Frocks 1, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets 1, Stocks

State Shirts , State Shoes 1

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545*i*)

Wilkins

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master to the 3[d] Connecticut Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from the 1 Day of Nov[r], 1779, to the 1 Day of Jan[y], 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated not dated, 17 .

Date, July, 1780.

Name, Salm[n] Root

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P[r] Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Salmon Root

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamilton

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Salman Root

Appears as a signature to a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledg to have receiv'd of Sam[l] Richards, Clothier to the 3[d] Conn[t] Reg[t], One P. Shoes each—Cap[t] Judd's Comp[y], Jan[y] 9[th], 1780."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Salman Root

Number of record:

49

Patterson

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Salmon Root

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master of the 3[rd] Connect[t] Reg[t] of Foot, to the officers and Privates of said Regiment from the 1[st] Day of Sept. to the 1[st] Day of November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated not dated, 17 .

Date, Jany, 178 0.

Name, Salmon Root

Sum paid, dolls, 90.

Whole Am[t] of what paid, 33 dolls, 30 90.

Due Dead, dolls, 90.

Due Deserted, dolls, 90.

Due Prisoner, dolls, 90.

Due Absentee, dolls, 90.

Sum rec[d] for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

dolls, 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 33 dolls, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec[d] the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Salmon Root

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

Root, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.W. 436.716

See also

P | 3 | Conn.

Sam'l Root

Co., Champion Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 15, 1778.

Term Wars

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 245

Payson

(575) Copyist.

X

~25~

Root, Seth

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15 3731	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. P. #3621 S.

See also .....

R. | 3 | Conn.

Seth Root

Capt. William Judd's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment till Jan 7th 79

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Seth Root

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Lt. Pratt

Pratt, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Trumbull Aug 4 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Till Com'n [illegible] 79

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick duty -

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

[signature]

(543)

Copyright

R. | 3 | Conn.

Seth Root

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment Till Jan 1st 79

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Seth Root

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ..., 17..

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dl.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545)

Copyist.

Seth Root

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of the Non Comsd officers and privates of Capt William Judd's Company,* Col. Samll Wyllys's Battallion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

September 9th, 1778.

Expiration of Service, January 1st, 1779.

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

19	3	Conn.

Lieut Nott

Pvt. , { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Morristown Oct 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 26, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs Jan 1st 79

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Co. Hardy

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Lieut.

543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Seth Root

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ..., 17..

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols, ...

Time of service 1 mo ...

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount of pay £ ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Seth Root

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp N. Milford Nov 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec 1st 79

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks On Roll

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kimf

543) *Copyist.*

R. | 3 | Conn.

Seth Rooth*

Pvt. ....., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

x Filed with Seth Road 4th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545)

Copyist.

N. | 3 | Conn.

Sixth Regt

Capt. William Judd's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated camp near Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment Dec 1 Jan "79

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Seth Root

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Seth Root

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 66/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545)

Copyist.

P. | 3 | Conn.

Seth Root

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Redding Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment till Jan 1st 79

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discharged by Gen. Parsons 31st Dec 1778. Their term of service Expiring out.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Hum

543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | Conn.

Seth Root

P., Enfield Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 26, 1778.

Term 6 mos

Casualties discharged Dec. 3, 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 245

Copied by Sugan

(575)

Copyist.

Rooth, Seth

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Root, Seth

2253

Rose, Adonijah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: R. S. P. #3 Conn. Reg.

See also

R | **3** (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

Adonijah Rose

Pvt., { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany. 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Joined March 25, 1781

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Copyist.

P | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Adonijah Rose

....., Allen ..... Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan 1., 1781.

Term 3 years

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1 page 251

Ragan

[575] copyist.

D | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jeremiah Rose

, Allen Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment January 1, 1781.

Term 3 years.

Casualties Killed June 9.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 97

[575]

copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Adonijah Rose

Pvt., { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jany. 1st, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Snow

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Edonijah Rose

Capt. | Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9th, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany. 1st, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Soule

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Adonijah Rose

Corp., { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 2nd, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany. 1st, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Adonij Rose

Priv., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 25, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year & 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Adonijah Rose

Capt., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 7 Mos. 9 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment 25 April

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

D Lowe

Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Pvt. Adonijah Rose

Capt. ____, { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14th, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 6 Mos. 10 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment 22d May

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

A Rose

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Adonijah Rose

Pvt., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21", 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 5 Mos. 9" Days

Time since last muster or enlistment June 14"

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Towne

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Adonijah Rose

Pvt., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 10", 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 4 Mos. 20 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment June 14

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Adonijah Rose

Pvt., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 8th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 3 mos. 22 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 16th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Adonijah Rose

Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 13", 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 2 Mos. 17 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 8th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Irwin

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Adonijah Rose

Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated November 12th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 1 Mo. 18 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 13th 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties In Comm'd 2 Mo. Service Oct. 29 82

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C Swan

Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Adanijah Rose

Pvt., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 5", 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 11 Mos. 10 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment 13" Oct.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Dr. Mr. Genl. 9" Oct. 1782

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C Soule

Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Adonijah Rose

Pvt., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1782 & Jany., 1783.

Roll dated Jany 26th, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Transferred 1st Jany. 1783 to the 1 Compy

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

1 | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Adoniah Hazel

Pvt, { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated May 1, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo. 1 Da.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mo 20

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Private

(543) Copyist.

3 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

[illegible], { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

3 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(5-3) *Copyist.*

R | 3 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Adonijah Rose

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss[d] & Privates of the late 3[d] Connecticut Regim[t] in the Service of the United States from the 1[t] of January 1783

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay, Jan[y] 1, 1783 .

Ending of Pay, 1 May 1783 .

Service, 4 Mon[ths] days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Amount, 24 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Pay received, 24 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Ballance due, Dollars, 90[th]

Due for Clothing, Dol[s] 90[th]

Pay & Clothing, Doll[s], 90[th]

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

Wal Kin.

Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Adonijah Rose

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1781, 17 Dol^{s}, 28 90th

1782, 5 Dol^{s}, 8 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, 22 Dollars, 36 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 22 Dollars, 36 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

2754

Rose, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 3731 4751	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

R. | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Rose

Surgeon, 3d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

544 *Copyist.*

K. | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Rose

Surgeon, 3d Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1783.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

544

Copyist.

(R | **3** (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

John Rose

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on a

Return

of the Names, Rank & Dates of the Commissions of the Officers in the 3d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Westpoint

Dec. 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, March 3, 1782.

Casualties, Present

Remarks:

Number of record:

2 Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Rose

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on a

List

of 3d Connecticutt Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

....., 17 .

Number of record:

17

(545*m*)

Copyist.

R. | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Rose

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on a

List

of 3d Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record :

18

(545*m*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Rose Nathaniel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Nathaniel Rose

Appears on a

Descriptive Return

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2nd & 9th Regimts now the 3d Connct Regt Commanded by Colo Saml B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp Connecticut Line Aug 16 1782.

Occupation or Trade, ...

Where born:

State, ...

Town, ...

County, ...

Place of residence:

State, Conn.

Town, Coventry

County, ...

Complexion, ... ; Hair, ... ; Eyes, ...

Inlisted:

When, ..., 17

Where, ...

What Term, ...

For what Town, ...

[OVER.]

JUN. 25. 37314534 1897.

When Deserted, ..., 17

Casualties, ...

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

~255~

Rozell, Jeremiah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rozell, Jeremiah

2255 b

Roth Peter

3 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

[illegible]

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176491	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

[illegible] Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

R		Conn.

Peter Roth

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the men sent on by Lieut. Goodell from Norwick, Conn., July 6, 1780.

Place of abode Norwich

Date of enlistment June 30

In what Regiment 3rd

For what term 6 months

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

2256

Rott, Salmon

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Root, Salmon

2257

Railey, Job

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Railey, Job

2259

Rous, Joseph

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rouse, Joseph

2259

Rouse, Joseph

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: [illegible] 3 [illegible]

See also _____

R | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Rouse

Fifer, Clift's Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan 28, 1777.

Term Trial

Casualties Sergt. Sept. '80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 244

Pagan

(575) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Josh Rouse

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in Capt Wills Clift's Compy,* Col^{o} Saml Wyllys' Reg^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

September 9th, 1778.

Term Engaged For, until Apr 28th 1780.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

R 3 | Conn.

Joseph Rouse

Fifer, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 - 4 S.

Time of service month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Rouer

Fifer, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2-4-0

Time of service 1-month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-4-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Rowe

Fifer, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778

Pay per month £2-4s

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Temp

(545) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Jack Rouse

Fifer, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Battalion commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778

Pay per month £2-4s

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Tims

(545) Copyist.

R, | 3 | Conn.

Sarah Powell

Fifer, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Battalion commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2-4[s]

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 pay £ 2-4[s]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Examd.

(545) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Rouse

Fifer, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778

Pay per month £2-4s

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pd

1

Casualties Sick Abs.

Pd. ye West 1624.

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

(545) Copyist.

---, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ---, 17--.

Roll dated ---, 17--.

Appointed ---, 17--.

Commissioned ---, 17 .

Enlisted ---, 17 .

Term of enlistment ---

Time since last muster or enlistment ---

Alterations since last muster ---

Casualties ---

Remarks: ---

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Rose

Fifer, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed April 29, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on cond. with Capt. Filch

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Maxwell

(548) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

P | 38 | **Conn.**

Sam'l Pond

Fifer, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed April 28, 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Rowe

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

[illegible]

(548) *Copyist.*

3 | Conn.

[illegible] Price

[illegible], { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed [illegible] 28, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated [illegible] July 21, 1778.

Appointed [illegible] April 28, 177[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

[illegible]

R 3 Conn.

Joseph Rouse

Fifer, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry, from Col. Wyllys' Reg't of Connecticut Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of Oct. & Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 - 11[3]

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £10 - 5[3]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Copyrt.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Pond

Fifer, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 - 4 S.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £3 for 1 mo. 13 d.

Amount £3 - 17 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

R 3 Conn.

Joseph Foord

Fifer, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry, from Col. Wyllys' Reg't of Connecticut Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 . 4^3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £3

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Enlisted .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

.....

(545)

Copyrt.

R 3 Conn.

Joseph Reed

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 4s.

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 ~ 4s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Keene

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 4 0

Time of service June

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 4 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

.....

Copyrt.

R | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Rouse

Fifer, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2 - 4[s]

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 4[s]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Rouse

Fifer, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-4^3.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-4^3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Rouse

Fifer, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-4-0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-4-0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Lovejoy

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Kent

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 80.

Pay per month 1 2 4

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... 2 3 .....

Amount ..... 1 5 11 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Rouse

Fifer, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Boswell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Rouse

Fifer, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 80.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Boswell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Rouse

Fifer, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8

of Oct. & Nov., 17 79.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Rowell

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Rouse

Fifer, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 3, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howard

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Rouse

Fifer, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Wakeab Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 1st 79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Rouse

Fifer, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Montgomery Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Rouse

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Rouse

Fifer, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Tending Sick at Black Rock

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Roswell

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Rouse

Fifer, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 15, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Tending Sick at Black Rock

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Harwell

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Rouse

Fifer, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Roll dated May 1, 17 79.

Appointed April 29, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Cond Black Rock

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

C Darnell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Rous

Fifer, Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Roll dated Reading Apr 1, 17 79.

Appointed April 29, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Black Rock an Cond.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Rowe

Fifer, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Reading Mach. 4 17 79.

Appointed April 29, 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comd. Black Rock

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Rowell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Rous

Fifer, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated Reading Feb. 2, 17 79.

Appointed April 29, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command at Black Rock

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Russell

(543)

Copyist.

RP | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Rouse

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master to the 3[d] Connec[t] Reg[t], the articles of cloathing annex'd to our names respectively."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Apr 5th, 1780.

one P Shirt Joseph Rouse

Number of record:

57

(545*m*)

Copyist.

P | 3 | Conn.

Jos Rouse

1st Co Capt Wills Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3d Connt Regt have recd of Saml Richards, Pay master of sd Regt, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Morristown

Apr. 23, 1780.

Octr 1779

Jos Rouse 760

Number of record:

54

(545*i*)

Copyist.

VP | 3 | Conn.

Jos Rouse

Fifer, 2d Infantry Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master of the 3[d] Connecticut Reg[t], orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s[d] 3[d] Con[t] Reg[t] up to the 1[s] day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this 5th day of July, 1780."

Jos Rouse Fifer 5 0 10 —

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com[d] Officers & Privates were in service in the 3[d] Conn[t] Reg[t] previous to and on the 1[s] day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg[t], and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam[l] Wyllys, Col. 3[d] Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Copyist.

R 3 Conn.

Joseph Kenne

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 7 6.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 7 6.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 7 6.

Pay per month 7 3/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 C Found

Amount 17 3/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Capt.

(545)

R | 3 | Conn.

Jos. Rouse

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of the Light Company,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for July, 17 80.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Com^{t} of pay, July 1, 17 .

To what time p^{d}, Augt 1, 17 .

Pay P. M^{o} 7 dol^{s}, 30 90

Subsist. P. M^{o} 10 dol^{s}, 90

Time in service, 1 M^{o}, d^{s}

Am^{t} 17 dol^{s}, 30 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Joz Rouse

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt Champion's Co,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for June, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Comt of pay, June 1, 17 .

To what time pd, July 1, 17 .

Pay P. Mo 7 dols, 60 90

Subsist. P. Mo 10 dols, 90

Time in service, 1 Mo, ds

Amt 17 dols, 30 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Jos Rouse

Appears with the rank of Fife on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt Champion's C^{o},* 3^{d} Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for May, 1780.

Roll dated

undated, 17 .

Com^{t} of pay, May, 17 .

To what time p^{d}, June, 17 .

Pay P. M^{o} 7 30 dol^{s}, 90

Subsist. P. M^{o} 0 dol^{s}, 90

Time in service, M^{o}, d^{s}

Am^{t} 7 dol^{s}, 30 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Joz Rouse

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt Champion's C^{o},* 3^{d} Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for April, 17 80.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Com^{t} of pay, April 1, 17 .

To what time p^{d}, May 1, 17 .

Pay P. M^{o} 7 dol^{s}, 30 90

Subsist. P. M^{o} 10 dol^{s}, 90

Time in service, 1 M^{o}, d^{s}

Am^{t} 17 dol^{s}, 30 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Joseph Reed

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay January 1, 17 .

To what time paid October 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 34 60/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: 2 years back pay for depreciation in the pay roll of which month he was omitted

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

.....

Clerk

(545)

Copyist.

Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

.....

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Rouse

Sgt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp Hyt Lands Dec 31, 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough since Dec 3, 46 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Rouse

Sgt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Rouse

Sgt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 8[0].

Roll dated Oct. 1, 17 8[0].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Rouse

Fifer, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry, from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Septr., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Oct. 14, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred Sept. 1st 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Maxwell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Rouse

Fifes, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry, from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 9, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Maxwell

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Rouse

Fifer, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp July 4, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Boswell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Rouse

Fife, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp West Point May 1, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Rouse

Fifer, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield May 1, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Rouse

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Rouse

Fifer, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Chappell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Rouse

Fifer, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mch. 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Maxwell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Lowe

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Cloathing due Late Capt Wills Clift's Comp^{y}, Col^{o} Wyllys's Reg^{t} for 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

not dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

Breeches ....., Shirts 3

Hose 1, Shoes 2

Hats 1, Overhauls .....

Blankets 1, Frocks .....

Am^{t} Rec^{d}, 40 doll^{s}, ... 90^{ths}

Am^{t} due, 2 doll^{s}, 60 90^{ths}

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

73

(548*d*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Jos Rouse/

, Capt Champion's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

not dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

Woolen Overhalls 1, Hatts 2

Shirts 3, Hose 3

Socks 2, Shoes 4

Frocks 1, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets , Stocks

State Shirts 1, State Shoes 1

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545*i*)

Wilkins

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Rouse

fife

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master to the 3[d] Connecticut Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from the 1 Day of Nov[r], 1779, to the 1 Day of Jan[y], 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

Date, Feby, 1780.

Name, fife Joseph Rouse

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] paid, 34 doll., 60 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P[r] Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 34 doll., 60 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Joseph Rouse fifer

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

J Hamilton

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Rouse

Lifer

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master of the 3[rd] Connect[t] Reg[t] of Foot, to the officers and Privates of said Regiment from the 1[st] Day of Sept. to the 1[st] Day of November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date, Jany, 17 8 0.

Name, Lifer Jo[s] Rouse

Sum paid, doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of what paid, 17 doll[s], 60 90.

Due Dead, doll[s], 90.

Due Deserted, doll[s], 90.

Due Prisoner, doll[s], 90.

Due Absentee, doll[s], 90.

Sum rec[d] for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Oct

doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 17 doll[s], 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec[d] the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Joseph Rouse Lifer

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Namuchm

(545*i*)

Copyist.

2260

Rouse, Oliver

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 3731 5855	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 5 Conn Regt

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Oliver Rouse

Pvt., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 5th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment 15th Nov.

Alterations since last muster Rec'd from the 5th Regt.

Casualties Light Infantry 25th Aug. 1782

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

D. Fuller

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Oliver Rouse

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1782 & Jany., 1783.

Roll dated Jany 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Dec. 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

O Rouse

Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Oliver Rouse

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated "March 13", 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jany. 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

O. Rouse

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Oliver Rouse

Pvt., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment March '83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

O. Rouse

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Olivir Rouse

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated "May 26", 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C Rouse

Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Oliver Rouse

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss[d] & Privates of the late 3[d] Connecticut Regim[t] in the Service of the United States from the 1[t] of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay, Jan 1, 1783.

Ending of Pay, Nov 3, 1783.

Service, 10 Mon[ths] 3 days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Amount, 67 Dollars, 30 90[th]

Pay received, 26 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Ballance due, 40 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Due for Clothing, 15 Dol[s] 48 90[th]

Pay & Clothing, 56 Doll[s], 18 90[th]

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record: 9

(545*i*)

Wilkins

Copyist.

x 7261

Rowlandson, Joseph

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20 3 3 3 1 1 1	45
21 5 5 5 5 3	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

√ *Book Mark:*

See also 9 Conn Regt

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Joseph Rowlandson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1781.

Roll dated Camp Highlands, July 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks From Sick Ft. Col. Co. Or. Extra Service to Jan. 1 Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R. | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Joseph Rowlandson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 81.

Roll dated Two Highlands Mch 1, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On Extra Service

V. Pl'antation

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Joseph Rowlandson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March & April, 1781.

Roll dated Ft. Highlands, May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On Command at Village

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Joseph Rowlandson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 81.

Roll dated Highlands, June 2, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Command Since

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

A' | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Joseph Rowland Jun

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 81.

Roll dated Camp Sept 9, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Pd Cert'd

Double Pay

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

J. T. Mayo

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Joseph Rowlandson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 81.

Roll dated Camp~ Aug 2, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Guard Block House

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Joseph Woodward

Pvt, { 5th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novemb, 17 82.

Roll dated Camp 25, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mch 1st 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties on Hand

1 Book Issued

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

U.S.T. Naylor

(543) *Copyist.*

(R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Joseph Rowland Jun.

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 17 82.

Roll dated May 22, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dureing

Time since last muster or enlistment

Augt 25th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Dis Cerned at Black Rock

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

A. D. Hayes

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Joseph Rowlandson

Pvt., { 4th Company, formerly the 5th, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 11, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Joined 25 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Command

June

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

C. T. Mac Lean

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Joseph Woodward

Co., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 17 82.

Roll dated Camp, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered in Month of March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Command Back to Horse

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

Lt. Hughes

543) *Copyist.*

R. | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Joseph Courtauseu

Pvt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated Camp 10, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W'ar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered for March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Pr Corporal Rogers

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

C. T. Hayden

543) *Copyist.*

R. | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Joseph Rowlandson

Pvt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Transferred for March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Round Block Island

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

[illegible]

543) *Copyist.*

A | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Joseph Rowlandson

Pte. { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 82.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered for Pillage

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

C. F. Hall

543) *Copyist.*

A | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Joseph Rowlandson

Pvt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 12, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 mo

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

543)

Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Joseph Fountain

Pvt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec 5, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 12, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Ab Dobbs Ferry July 19, 81

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

Wm Wm Higgins

543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Joseph Rowlandson

Pvt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1782 & Jan 1783.

Roll dated Jan 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Reported July 19, 81

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

C. H. Pickering

543) Copyist.

(K | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Joseph Robinson

Pvt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1783.

Roll dated March 3, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

C. H. Hughes

543) *Copyist.*

R. I. | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Joseph Pomeroy

Pvt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 83.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment March 3, 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

[illegible]

543) *Copyist.*

R. | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Joseph Pritchard

Pvt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Augt 26, 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Joseph Rowlinson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss[d] & Privates of the late 3[d] Connecticut Regim[t] in the Service of the United States from the 1[t] of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay, Jan 1, 1783.

Ending of Pay, Nov 3, 1783.

Service, 10 Mon[ths] 3 days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Amount, 67 Dollars, 30 90[th]

Pay received, 26 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Ballance due, 40 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Due for Clothing, 20 Dol[s] 42 90[th]

Pay & Clothing, 61 Doll[s], 12 90[th]

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

C Wilkins

Copyist.

1 | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Joseph Robinson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, 1 Dol^{s}, 30 90th

1779, 13 Dol^{s}, 82 90th

1780, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1782, 5 Dol^{s}, 26 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, 20 Dollars, 54 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^{s}, 36 90th

1781, _____ Dol^{s}, 26 90th

1782, _____ Dol^{s}, _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, 64 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 17 Dollars, 90 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Rowlandson

Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll

of the Water Guard Commanded by Captain John Pray, Stationed at Niack

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Name, Joseph Rowlandson

Regiment, 3d

Company, Capt Williams

Line, Connect

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

(5437)

C H Paterson

Copyist.

2262

Rowle, Job

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowley, Job

2263.

Rowlandson, Joseph

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowlandson, Joseph

X 2264

Rowley, Job

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark: N.Y. P. 4 3 4 7 R.

See also

R | 3 | Conn.

Job Rowley

Pvt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 78.

To what time paid July 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 4 0/

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 4 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Pay

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

(R) | 3 | Conn.

Jot (R)ailey

(R), { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

R	3	Conn.

Pvt. Samuel

Pvt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment till January, 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Duntermey

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Job Rowley

Pvt. } Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 78.

To what time paid Sept, 17 78.

Pay per month 4 0/

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Thirty £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Josiah

(545) *Copyist.*

A' | 3 | Conn.

John Newby

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in Capt John Barnard's Compy,* Colo Samll Wyllys' Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept 1st, 1778.

Term Engaged for, till January 1st 1779

Remarks: Dr Bounty and Cah Tied

for 6

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(572) Copyist.

Jeth Rowley

Pvt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh Dec 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 26, 17 78.

Term of enlistment till June 1, 79.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

Ct | 3 | Conn.

Jos Mantle

Corl, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 8.

Roll dated White Plains Sept, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years or Dis.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Joined July.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Copyist.

	3	Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

.....

..... 1st Regt .....

....., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

.....

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Jol Rowley

Pte., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time (—), 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 m 10 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 pay £2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 3 | Conn.

Job Rowley

Pvt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 4 0/

Time of service 1 mo 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £0 2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Rowley

Copyist.

P | 3 | Conn.

Lt. Powley

Co., Baird

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Lt. 2E., 1777.

Term Unk

Casualties discharged Jan 1, 1779

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 245

Ragan

(575) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

[illegible]

A | 3 | Conn.

Abel Manley

Pvt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 78.

To what time paid May 1, 17 79.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 /

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Jot Rowley

Pvt, Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ---, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 77.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 77.

Pay per month £0 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Norton

(545) *Copyist.*

Sit (Lowden)

---, 6th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of the 3d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Saml Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Oct 3, 1779.

1778.

Augt, ---dols, ---90th

Sepr, ---dols, ---90th

Octr, 6 dols, 60 90th

Novr, 6 dols, 60 90th

Decr, 6 dol., 60 90th

1779.

Jany, ---dol., ---90th

Feby, ---dol., ---90th

Mar., ---dol., ---90th

Apr., ---dol., ---90th

May, ---dols, ---90th

Amt, 20 dols, ---90th

Remarks: Discharged

Number of record:

81 (MacKin)

(548d) Copyist.

K. | 3 | Conn.

Jo[s] Rowley.

Ens[n], Cap[t] Bigelows Comp[y]

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees &c Col Wyllis' 3[d] Connec[t] Reg[t] Returnd into the pay Mas[r] Gen[ls] office by Samuel Richards Esq[r] P. M. to s[d] Reg[t]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Caus[ts] Discharged

Sum due 20 dol: — N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

N° warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 77

Will Potter

(547) Copyist.

Rowlinson, Joseph

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowlandson, Joseph

2266

Rowse, Joseph

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rouse, Joseph

2267

Royce, Elijah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: Ct. P. #3 (-) 561

See also _____

R. | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Royce

Co., Trainers

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 5, 1776.

Term 1 Yrs.

Casualties desert-Jan 10 '81
rejoines Feb 2 '81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 245

Copan

(575) *Copyist.*

Elijah Boyce

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt Robert Warner's Comp^{y},* in the Battallion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^{o} Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Sept 9th, 1778.

Tirm of time, D. War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Jacobus

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Rice

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Rouse

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(Copy)

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Colonel Sayre

Sam'l, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Copyist

Copyist.

Elijah Hoyt

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17[illegible].

To what time paid Oct 1, 17[illegible].

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

K | 3 | Conn.

Capt. Knapp

1st, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17[illegible].

To what time paid Oct 1, 17[illegible].

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

E | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Powers

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1777.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month 8 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

12 mos

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Wilson

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Rice*

Sol., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Cond Commissarys

* Joined with Elijah Royce 4th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Kennell

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Royce

Sergt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Rec'd from 3 Co.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

C. | 3 | Conn.

Private Force

Capt. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1775.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferd to the 9th Compy

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

(543) Copyist.

C. T. | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Royce

Cpt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated New milford, Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Reuben

(543)

Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

Pvt. Lacey

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Fredricksburgh, Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Enter

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Royce

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

(543)

Copyist.

Ct | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Mayo

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on duty .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Pv | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Royce

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ ~~of~~ from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

Copyst.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Royce

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 79 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 80 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1/3 month £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Lt

Junior

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Royce

Pri., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month £ 3

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Enlisted

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

K | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Royce

Pri., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 month £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Judson

(545) *Copyist.*

Elijah Royce

Sgt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 177[illegible].

To what time paid Oct 1, 177[illegible].

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Smith

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Royce

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £3, 5s mo from Aug 1st

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 5s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gaylon

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Rogers Jr., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Duclos

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Rowe

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid August 1, 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Enlisted in Capt. Warner's Co.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Clerk

(545) Copyrt.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Rice

Pt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay January 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 6 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

.....

Copyrt.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Royce

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined 21 as Matross

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Royce

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mah. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Rice

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Pay .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

£2

Pay

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1774.

Roll dated Jan'y 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Royce

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 17 79.

Roll dated ..... Dec'm ....., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command with Artificers

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins

(543) Copyist.

K | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at Rob Indian Farm.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins

(543) Copyist.

K | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Royce

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins

(543) Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

Eliphalet Rouse

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins

Copyist.

K | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Keyes

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Credit[illegible] Returned from the Q. Master[illegible] 1 Aug. [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Copyist.

R | 3 | Comm.

Elijah Rice *

Sol., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Montgomery Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the Regt. Aug. 1st 79

* Taken with Elijah Rice Jr.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Rowell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Rice

Sergt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Rice

York, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp at Highlands of York June 15, 17 79.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Danbury Hospital since 7 May 30.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543) Howell

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Risse

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comd Ferfeld

+ Filed with Elijah Royce 4th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Maxwell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Roice

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: N. Walk on Coud.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Roswell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Roice

Feb, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Reading Mch. 4, 17 79.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comd. Capt. Stilwell

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Roswell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Rice

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company of Light Infantry, in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

	3	Conn.

Elijah Royce

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^{d} of Saml Richards, Pay Master to the 3^{d} Connec^{t} Reg^{t}, the articles of cloathing annex'd to our names respectively."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Apr 5, 1780.

One P. Rose Elijah Royce

Number of record:

57

(545*m*)

Copyist.

P	3	Conn.

Elijah Royce

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3d Connecticut Regt have recd of Saml Richards, Clothier to sd Regt, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

April, 1780.

One blanket, Elijah Royce

Number of record:

57

(545m)

Copyist.

P | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Royce
4th Co Capt. Warner

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3d Connt Regt have recd of Saml Richards, Pay master of sd Regt, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Morristown
Apr 23, 1780.

Oct 2 1779

Elyah Royce 9.
Elijah Royce

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Royce

, Capt Warner's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master of the 3[d] Connecticut Reg[t], orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s[d] 3[d] Con[t] Reg[t] up to the 1[s] day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this 5th day of July, 1780."

Elijah Royce 50.12.2

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com[d] Officers & Privates were in service in the 3[d] Conn[t] Reg[t] previous to and on the 1[s] day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg[t], and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam[l] Wyllys, Col. 3[d] Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545*i*)

Wines

Copyist.

P | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Royce

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Sam[l] Richards, P. Cap[t] Heart, one P. Woolen over halls each."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

Dec[r], 1780.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

55

(545*m*)

Copyist.

P	3	Conn.

Elijah Royce

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

under the following heading:
"Rec[d] of Sam[l] Richards, R. C., One Vest each."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

Dec[r] , 1780.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

55

(545*m*)

C. A. Innes

Copyist.

9	3	Conn.

Elijah Ayres

Appears with the rank of Capt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's C°,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for July, 17 80.

Roll dated

1st dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, July 1, 17 .

To what time p^d, Aug, 17 .

Pay P. M° 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M° 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, M°, d^s

Am^t 6 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Royce

Appears with the rank of Corp on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's C°,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for June, 17 80.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Com^{t} of pay, June, 17 .

To what time p^{d}, July 1, 17 .

Pay P. M° 6 dol^{s}, 60 90

Subsist. P. M° 10 dol^{s}, 90

Time in service, M°, d^{s}

Am^{t} 16 dol^{s}, 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

P | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Royce

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's C°,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for May, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, May, 17 .

To what time p^d, June, 17 .

Pay P. M° 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M° 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, 1 M°, d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

P | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Royce

Appears with the rank of Corp on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's C°,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Apl, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Com[t] of pay, Apl 1, 17 .

To what time p[d], May 1, 17 .

Pay P. M° 6 dol[s], 60 90

Subsist. P. M° 10 dol[s], 90

Time in service, 1 M°, d[s]

Am[t] 16 dol[s], 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Royce

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 1780.

To what time paid ...do... Apr 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Pr Month 10 Dollars

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

J Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Royce

Jr., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 77.

To what time paid March 1, 17 77.

Pay per month 6 66/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1/2 month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 66/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Justin

(545) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Royce

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 7[illegible].

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 7[illegible].

Pay per month 6 60 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 [illegible] dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Royce

Sgt., { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry, from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Dec. 31, 17 80.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties on furlough p. Capt. Warner Dec. 10 30 days

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Roswell

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Royce

Sgt., { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry, from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Nov. 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties on duty

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Royce

Serb, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry, from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Septr., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Septr. 1st 80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Rayes

Capt. | Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 178 0.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 178 0.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Long Island Service Sept. 1780 Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Eliphalet Keyes

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Danbury, Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist.

K | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Rugee

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Lebanon, Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Royce

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Nelsons Point July 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Royce

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown, June 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

4

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins

Copyist.

K | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Kinge

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield, May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Elijah Kinge

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield April, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

E Olcott

(543) Copyist.

Elizabeth Rice

Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Westfield, March 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Dillingham

Copyist.

A. | 3 | Conn.

Ethiah Kinne

Capt. | Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1780.

Roll dated Feb'y 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Ethiah Kinne

Copyist.

A | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Royce,

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Clothing left with C[p] Heart by M[r] Richards, Jan[y] 18, 1781, to issue 3[d] Con[t] Reg[t] for Dec[r], 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, Jan 18, 1781.

For Whom, Elijah Royce

Vests, 1

Woolen Overhalls, 1

Hose,

Shoes,

Blankets,

Hatts,

Shirts,

Remarks :

Number of record:

58

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Royce

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of The Cloathing Due to Capt Robrt Warner's Company, Colo Wyllys' Regt for 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17 .

Received:

Coats 1, Vests 2

Briches 2, Shirts 2

Hose 2, Shoes 2

Hatts 1, Overalls

Blankets, Frocks

Amt, 38 dolls, 60 90th

Due:

Amt, 9 dolls, 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

75

(548*d*)

Watkins

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Royce/

, Capt Warner's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17 .

Coats , Vests 1

Woolen Overhalls 2, Hatts 1

Shirts 2, Hose 2

Socks 1, Shoes 4

Frocks 1, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets 1, Stocks

State Shirts , State Shoes 2

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545*i*)

Wilkins

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Royce

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master to the 3[d] Connecticut Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from the 1 Day of Nov[r], 1779, to the 1 Day of Jan[y], 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated ..... not dated, 17 .

Date, ... Feby, 1780.

Name, ... Elijah Royce

Sum paid, ... doll., ... 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] paid, ... 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, ... doll., ... 90.

Due Deserted, ... doll., ... 90.

Due Prisoner, ... doll., ... 90.

Due Absentee, ... doll., ... 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P[r] Pay Roll:

For what Months, ... Nov & Dec 1779

..... doll., ... 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Elijah Royce

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

67

Hamilton

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Royce

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master of the 3[rd] Connect[t] Reg[t] of Foot, to the officers and Privates of said Regiment from the 1[st] Day of Sept. to the 1[st] Day of November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

Date, Jany, 1780.

Name, Elijah Royce

Sum paid, doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of what paid, 33 doll[s], 30 90.

Due Dead, doll[s], 90.

Due Deserted, doll[s], 90.

Due Prisoner, doll[s], 90.

Due Absentee, doll[s], 90.

Sum rec[d] for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 33 doll[s], 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec[d] the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Elijah Royce

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamilton

(545*i*)

Copyist.

X

2268

2268.a

Rozell, Jeremiah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	3 7 3 1 4 4 2 7	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

3 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 83.

Roll dated ..... , 17 83.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

[illegible], { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

.....

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jeremiah Rowell

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss[d] & Privates of the late 3[d] Connecticut Regim[t] in the Service of the United States from the 1[t] of January 1783

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay, Jan[y], 1783 .

Ending of Pay, Nov[r] 3, 1783 .

Service, 10 Mon[ths] 3 days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Amount, 67 Dollars, 30 90[th]

Pay received, 26 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Ballance due, 40 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Due for Clothing, 22 Dol[s] 78 90[th]

Pay & Clothing, 63 Doll[s], 14 90[th]

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

Copyist.

r 2268.a

Rudd, Nathaniel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 3, 3 [illegible]	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Ruddey, James

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Ruddy

Appears on a

Descriptive Return

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2nd & 9th Regimts now the 3d Connct Regt Commanded by Colo Saml B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Connecticut Line, Aug 16, 1782.

Occupation or Trade, ...

Where born:

State, ...

Town, ...

County, ...

Place of residence:

State, Conn

Town, Hartford

County, Hartford

Complexion, ... ; Hair, ... ; Eyes, ...

Inlisted:

When, ..., 17 .

Where, ...

What Term, 9 M.

For what Town, Hartford

[OVER.]

JUN. 25. 37314613 1897.

When Deserted, ...Aug...., 1777.

Casualties, ...

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

2268-C

Rude, Oliver

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2269 2268-C

Rude, Stephen

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: N. Y. P. 43 (-) 56.

See also

R | 3 | Conn.

Stephen Rude

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 76.

Term of enlistment till Jan'y next

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Stephen Rude

PVT, Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1 4s 2d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 3 | Conn.

Stephen Enos.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from July 21st to 1st Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted June 19, 1775.

Term of enlistment till Jan'y next.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Stephen Rude

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment till Jan'y next

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Stephen Rude

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 78.

Pay per month £ 2/3 20/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1 6 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Stephen Rudd

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of the Names of the Non Commiss[d] Officers & Rank & File of Cap[t] Henry Champion's C[o],* Col. Wyllys's Reg[t], with the term for which they are engaged, & Casualties.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, ...

September 9th, 1778.

Term for which they are engag[d], till Jany 1779

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Stephen Rude

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted ....., 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible] Sept.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

[illegible]
Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Stephen Rude

W., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 78.

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount of pay £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Marcellus

R. | 3 | Conn.

Stephen Rose.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company, in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated New Haven, Nov. 4, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17 78.

Term of enlistment Dec. 1, 3 yrs. 2 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

C. Bates

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Stephen Rude

Pvt., Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 2 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Thomas

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 3 | Conn.

Stephen Rude

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Reading, Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 1778.

Term of enlistment till Jan'y next.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

S. Baker

(543) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Stephen Rude

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ---, 17--.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 31 Company.

(545)

Copyist.

P. | 3 | Conn.

Stephen Pride

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading, Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. Jan. 1st 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

E. Bissell

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Stephen Rude

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 79

Pay per month £0 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £0 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 31 Company.

Marvin,

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 3 | Conn.

Stephen Pudd

P., Champion Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 19, 1778.

Term 8 mo

Casualties discharged Dec. 31, 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 245

Pagan

(575)

Copyist.

(f | 3 | Conn.

Stephen Rude

---, 3d Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of the 3d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Saml Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ---

--- Oct 3, 1779.

1778.

Augt, ---dols, ---90th

Sepr, ---dols, ---90th

Octr, ---dols, ---90th

Novr, ---dols, ---90th

Decr, 6 dol., 60 90th

1779.

Jany, ---dol., ---90th

Febv, ---dol., ---90th

Mar., ---dol., ---90th

Apr., ---dol., ---90th

May, ---dols, ---90th

Amt, 6 dols, 60 90th

Remarks: Medical

Number of record:

81

(548d)

Copyist.

H' | 3 | Conn.

Stephen Reed

Pr, Capt Champion's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees &c Col Wyllis' 3d Connect Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Samuel Richards Esqr P. M. to sd Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Caust Desertion

Sum due 6 dol: 6 0 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

N° warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 76

Wm Potter

(547) Copyist.

2270

Ruick, Owen

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ruick, Owen

227

Rusel, Elegr

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Russell, Eleazer

2272

Russell, Asher

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 3731 4950	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Asher Kensel

Pvt, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of February, 17 82.

Roll dated March 13, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 March '82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick in Conl 6 June '82

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

R. | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Asher Kinsell

Pvt., { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Roll dated April 78, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment time 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Conn 6 June 78

Remarks: .....

Pay 3

Copyist.

2 | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Asher Kinsell

Pvt, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 73.

Roll dated May 16, 17 73.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 March 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Deck in Connecticut 19 April 82

Remarks: .....

(543)

Joseph

Appvint.

(R) | 3 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

(Asher) Russell

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss[d] & Privates of the late 3[d] Connecticut Regim[t] in the Service of the United States from the 1[t] of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Enrolled, 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay, Jan[y] 1, 1783.

Ending of Pay, Nov[r] 3, 1783.

Service, 10 Mon[ths] 3 days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Amount, 67 Dollars, 30 90[th]

Pay received, 26 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Ballance due, 40 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Due for Clothing, 28 Dol[s] 30 90[th]

Pay & Clothing, 69 Doll[s], 90[th]

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

Val Kins

Copyist.

(K | **3** (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

Asher Russell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, 6 Dol^{s}, 66 90th

1779, 17 Dol^{s}, 82 90th

1780, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1781, 11 Dol^{s}, 52 90th

1782, 11 Dol^{s}, 14 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, 47 Dollars, 34 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1779, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1780, 1 Dol^{s}, 42 90th

1781, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

1782, ... Dol^{s}, ... 90th

Amount of Surplus, 1 Dollars, 12 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 45 Dollars, 22 90th

Final Surplus, ... Dollars, ... 90th

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

9

(555)

J. Wilkins

Copyist.

X 2273

Russell, Eleazer

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: C.S.P. #3672ff.

See also

P | 3 | Conn.

Eleazer Russell

P, Allen's Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feb 18, 1777.

Term 2 yrs

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 245

Ayan

(575) *Copyist.*

N' | 3 | Conn.

Elezer Russell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of the Non Commission'd officers & Privates in Capt Allen's Comp^{y},* Col^{o} Wyllys'^{s} Reg^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Octr 1st, 17^{7}8.

Term of Time, D. War.

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Eleazer Russell

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

C. J. Sterling

(545) Copyist

R. | 3 | Conn.

Eleazer Russel

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

C Fasterling

(545) *Copyist*

R. | 3 | Conn.

Eleazer Russel

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Elezer Russel

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Mo .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

P. Hastings

(545) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Elezer Russel

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 .

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-0-0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(515) C. J. Fullerton Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elezer Rusel

Pvt.; { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) C. J. Hasterlin

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Eleaz.r Russell

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d Battalion, Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543) J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Eleezer Russel

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d Battalion, Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reding Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

R | 3 **Conn.**

Eliezer Russell

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated New Milford Nov. 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543) J. W. Thorne

Copyist.

R | 3 **Conn.**

Eleazer Rusel

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredricksburgh Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. R. Thomas
Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Eliezer Russel

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Feb. 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 **Conn.**

Eleazer Russell

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ ~~of~~ from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in camp

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543) J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elezer Russell

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from June 6th July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White plains July 21 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Eleazer Russell

Pvt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... Dec ..., 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ... Dec 1 ..., 17 .

To what time paid ... Jan 1 ..., 17 .

Pay per month ... £2 ...

Time of service ... 1 mo ...

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ... per mo £3 ...

Amount ... £3 ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: Deducted ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

C J Easterling

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Eleazr Russel

Pvt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. £3

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 3 | Conn.

Eleazer Russell

Pvt, { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. £3.

Amount £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Eleazer Russell

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stillwill's Co., in the 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mo £3.

Amount £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) D Fanning Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Eleazer Russell

Pvt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 1 £1-8.

Amount £3, 8 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Eleazer Russel

Pvt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) C. J. Fearing Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Eleazer Russel

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stillwill's Co., in the 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

C. J. Hastings

(545) *Copyist.*

Elezer Russell

Pvt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

R. 3 Conn.

Eleazer Russell

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

A 177

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

Copyist

R. | 3 | Conn.

Eleazer Russel

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R. 3 Conn.

Eleazer Russell

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

Copyist

R | 3 | Conn.

Elezer Russel

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Westfield

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Eleazr. Russel

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Coms. Scotch plains

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. R. Thomas
Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Eleazer Russell

Pvt, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Eleazer Russell

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Robinson's Farm Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Eleazer Russel

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Eleazer Russel

Sivt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp aug 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Eleazer Russell

Pvt, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelsons point July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Eleezer Russel

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d Battalion, Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands of Fork June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Eleazr. Russell

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d Battalion, Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(548) J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Eleazur Russell

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d Battalion, Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apl. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543) J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Eleazer Russel

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d Battalion, Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. R. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elezer Russell

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d Battalion, Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

VP | 3 | Conn.

Elezer Russell

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master to the 3[d] Connec[t] Reg[t], the articles of cloathing annex'd to our names respectively."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Apr 5, 1780.

one P shows Elezer Russell

Number of record:

57

(545*m*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Eleazer Russell
2d Lieu.t Capt. Allen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3d Conn^{t} Reg^{t} have rec^{d} of Saml Richards, Pay master of s^{d} Reg^{t}, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Morristown
Apr 23, 1780.

Octr 1779.

Eleazer Russell q 60 Eleazer Russell

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Eleazer Russell

, Capt Stilwell's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master of the 3[d] Connecticut Reg[t], orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s[d] 3[d] Con[t] Reg[t] up to the 1[s] day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this 5"

day of July, 1780."

Eleazer Russell 4 8 7 6

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com[d] Officers & Privates were in service in the 3[d] Conn[t] Reg[t] previous to and on the 1[s] day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg[t], and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam[l] Wyllys, Col. 3[d] Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Eleazer Russell

Appears with the rank of Corp on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt Stilwill's Co,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for July, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Com't of pay, July 1, 17 .

To what time pd, Aug 1, 17 .

Pay P. Mo 6 dols, 60 90

Subsist. P. Mo 1 0 dols, 90

Time in service, 1 Mo, ds

Amt 1 6 dols, 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

A | 3 | Conn.

Eleazer Russell

Appears with the rank of Pt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt Stilwill's Co,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for June, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Comt of pay, June 1, 17 .

To what time pd, July 1, 17 .

Pay P. Mo 6 dols, 60 90

Subsist. P. Mo 1 0 dols, 90

Time in service, 1 Mo, ds

Amt 1 6 dols, 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Eleazer Russell

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt Stilwill's C^{o},* 3^{d} Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for May, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Com^{t} of pay, May 1, 17 .

To what time p^{d}, June 1, 17 .

Pay P. M^{o} 6 dol^{s}, 6 90

Subsist. P. M^{o} 6 dol^{s}, 90

Time in service, M^{o}, d^{s}

Am^{t} 6 dol^{s}, 6 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Eleazer Russell

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt Stilwill's Co,* 3d Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Apl, 17 81.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Com[t] of pay, Apl 1, 17 .

To what time p[d], May 1, 17 .

Pay P. M[o] 6 dol[s], 60 90

Subsist. P. M[o] 1 5 dol[s], 90

Time in service, 1 M[o], d[s]

Am[t] 6 dol[s], 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Eleazr Russell

Pvt., { 2d Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 60/90 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dolls.

Amount £ 16 60/90 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) C J Fairbanks Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Edez^r Russell.

Pvt., { Capt. Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

C Starterling

(545) Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

Elez^{r} Russell

Pvt., { 2d Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 2 Mos

Subsistence Jus Mo. 10 Dolls

Amount 33 30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elezr. Russel

Pvt, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. R. Thomas
Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elegr. Russel

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elezr Russel

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. K. Thomas
Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elezr. Russell

Put., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elez^r. Russell

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elezr. Rusell

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543) J. W. Thomas
Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elezr. Rusell

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elezr Russell

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. W. Thomas
Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elezr. Russell

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 178 0.

Roll dated Apl. 1, 178 0.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Elezr. Russell

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby., 1780.

Roll dated March 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. W. Thomas
Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Eleazer Russell

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. R. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Elezer Russell

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of Sam[l] Richards one P. State Shoes each at 8*s*."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, ----------

---------- January ----------, 178 1 .

Remarks: ----------

Number of record:

63

Hamilton

(543*i*) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

Eleaz^r Russell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Cloathing due to the late Capt Allen's Company, Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17 .

Received:

Coats 1, Vests 2

Breeches 1, Shirts 1

Hose 3, Shoes 2

Hats ....., Frocks .....

Overhalls ....., Blankets 1

Am^t Rec^d, 38 doll^s, ... 90^ths

Due:

Am^t due, 9 doll^s, 60 90th

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

72

(518*d*)

Wilkins

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Eleazer Russell

, Capt Stilwill's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

not dated, 17 .

Coats , Vests 1

Woolen Overhalls 2, Hatts 1

Shirts 2, Hose 3

Socks , Shoes 4

Frocks 1, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets 1, Stocks

State Shirts 1, State Shoes 1

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545*i*)

D Walkins

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Eleaz^r Russell

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Saml Richards, Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

Date, Feby, 1780.

Name, Eleaz^r Russell

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 16 doll., 60 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 16 doll., 60 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Eleazer Russell

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

Eleazer Russell

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master of the 3[rd] Connect[t] Reg[t] of Foot, to the officers and Privates of said Regiment from the 1[st] Day of Sept. to the 1[st] Day of November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

Date, Jany, 178 0.

Name, Eleazer Russell

Sum paid, doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of what paid, 23 doll[s], 30 90.

Due Dead, doll[s], 90.

Due Deserted, doll[s], 90.

Due Prisoner, doll[s], 90.

Due Absentee, doll[s], 90.

Sum rec[d] for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

doll[s], 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 23 doll[s], 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec[d] the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

Eleazer Russell

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamilton

(545*i*)

Copyist.

x 2274

Russell, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

A' | 3 | Conn.

John Russell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in Capt Wills Clift's Compy,* Col^{o} Saml Wyllys' Reg^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

September 6th, 1778.

Term Engaged For, until Feby 18, 1780

Remarks: Wickham's Bedford Regt

* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Jackson

Copyist.

P. | 3 | Conn.

John Russell

P., Exits Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Oct 1f, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged Oct-18, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 244

Pagan

(575) Copyist.

John Rivers

Pt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid ..... June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Enrolled

P | 3 | Conn.

John Russell

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

(545)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

John Russell

Pat^t^, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Record.

(545)

P. C. | 3 | Conn.

John Russell

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Battalion commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Russell

Pvt, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Battalion commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ", 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Russell

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties sick absent.

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

(545)

Copyist.

P | 3 | Conn.

Isaac Parmele

Sergt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Clerk in Military 60 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | Conn.

Private Samuel

E., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough to Gen. Parsons' since Oct. 6

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

P | 3 | Conn.

John Russell

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furl'd by Gen. Parsons Oct. 6 for 20 days

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

3 **Conn.**

Connecticut

, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

P. 3 | Conn.

Solon Bissell

Pte., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] 1st Aug, 17[illegible].

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 10, 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left sick Regt. Hosp.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

Private Thomas Tuttle

Co. 1, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 76.

Roll dated West Haven Sept 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 8, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

John Russell

---, 1st Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of the 3d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Saml Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ---, Oct 3, 1779.

1778.

Augt, 6 dols, 6 0 90th

Sepr, 6 dols, 6 0 90th

Octr, 6 dols, 6 0 90th

Novr, 6 dols, 6 0 90th

Decr, --- dol., --- 90th

1779.

Jany, --- dol., --- 90th

Feby, --- dol., --- 90th

Mar., --- dol., --- 90th

Apr., --- dol., --- 90th

May, --- dols, --- 90th

Amt, 26 dols, 6 0 90th

Remarks: Wid. [illegible]

Number of record:

81

(548d)

Copyist.

P. | 3 | Conn.

John Russell

Pvt, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence p. month £ 3

Amount £ v.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Rec'd

(545) Copyist.

K. | 3 | Conn.

John Russell

Capt., { Major Clift's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 14 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence p month £ 3

Amount £ 36 - 8 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Drew back pay from Oct 1st 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

John Russell

Pvt, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence p month £ 3

Amount £ 0 x

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyrist.

R, | 3 | Conn.

John Russell,

Capt., { 1st Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month £ 0

Amount £ 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks sick absent,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

John Russell

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1 Aug ..., 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence/ month £3. from Aug 18 £1-8s

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-8 s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Russil

Capt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Russil

Pvt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks sick absent, since Oct 6th 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

John Russel

Capt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R, | 3 | Conn.

John Russel

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

A

Casualties

Remarks sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

(545)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Russell

Pvt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Battalion commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Russell

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: Sick in Quarters,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

John Russell

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

John Russell

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Killingley Oct 6, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

John Russell

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Robinson's Farm Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Killingly Octr 6, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Russell

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Killingly Oct. 6, 78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

R | 3 | Conn.

Private Fussil

Co. Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Killingly July 2, 17 77.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 18, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Killingly Oct. 6 78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Pannil

Capt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 0 .

Roll dated Camp Aug 2, 17 7 0 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 18, 17 78 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Fishkill since Oct. 6th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | Conn.

, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Milands of York June 15, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

---

(543) *Copyist.*

Ct | 3 | Conn.

Capt. Wills Clift's

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Det'd Talking by 15-C days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

CT | 3 | Conn.

John Russel

Ens., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March, 1779.

Roll dated ..... April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Feb. 18, 17 7 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Killingly 120 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 3 | Conn.

Seth Pursell

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 76.

Roll dated March, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 18, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Killingly 90 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Russell

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 1st, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Kittery 80 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

VP | 3 | Conn.

Jn° Russell

1st Co. Capt Wills Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3d Conn^{t} Reg^{t} have rec^{d} of Saml Richards, Pay master of s^{d} Reg^{t}, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Morristown

Apr. 23, 1780.

Octr 1779

Jn° Russell 9 /

Number of record:

54

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Conn.

John Russell

Pvt, { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 80.

To what time paid Feb 18, 17 80

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 18 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. month 10 dollars

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545) Copyist.

John Russell

Capt., { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 month 10 Dollars

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Russell

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Mch 15, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 18, 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | Conn.

John Russell

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 3 | Conn.

John Russell

, Major Cripts Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, ...

not dated, 17 .

Coats ...., Vests ....

Woolen Overhalls /, Hatts ....

Shirts ...., Hose ....

Socks ...., Shoes ....

Frocks ...., Linnen Overhalls ....

Blankets ...., Stocks ....

State Shirts ...., State Shoes / ....

Remarks: ....

Number of record:

70

(545*i*)

Wilkins

Copyist.

John Russell

Pte, ~~Capt~~ Major Wyllis's Compy

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees &c Col Wyllis' 3d Connect Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Samuel Richards Esqr P. M. to sd Regt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causts Absent

Sum due 26 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

No warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 25

Will Potter

(547) Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Russell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Cloathing due Late Capt Wills Clift's Comp^{y}, Col^{o} Wyllys's Reg^{t} for 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 2

Breeches 2, Shirts 2

Hose 2, Shoes 2

Hats 1, Overhauls

Blankets , Frocks

Am^{t} Rec^{d}, 38 doll^{s}, 60 90^{ths}

Am^{t} due, 9 doll^{s}, 90^{ths}

Remarks :

Number of record:

73

(548*d*)

Copyist.

RP | 3 | Conn.

Jno Russell

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Clothing delivered to those who were disch[d] betwen Jan[y] 1 & Aug[t] 1, 1780. 3[d] Con[t] Reg[t]."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overh[s], 1

Hatts,

Shirts,

Hose,

Shoes,

Blankets,

L. Overh[s],

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(543*m*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Conn.

John Russell

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam[l] Richards, Pay Master to the 3[d] Connecticut Reg[t] of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from the 1 Day of Nov[r], 1779, to the 1 Day of Jan[y], 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date, Dely, 1780.

Name, John Russell

Sum paid, / doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] paid, 144 doll., 60 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P[r] Pay Roll:

For what Months, Oct/78 to Jany 1780

doll., 90.

Whole Am[t] of wh[t] receiv'd, 144 doll., 60 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums annexed to our Names respectively.

John Russell

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamilton

(545*i*)

Copyist.

✓ 2275

Russell, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 5 Conn Regt.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Russell

Corp, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782

Roll dated Dec 5, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Oct 1782

Alterations since last muster Joined from the late 5 Regt 13 Nov 82

Casualties Extra service with Maj Smith

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Smith

(543) Copyist.

C | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Russell

Pvt., { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 82 Jan 83, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Jan 26, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Det 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Regt 7th with Fixi Comp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543) [signature] Copyist.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Private William Truesdell

Capt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1783.

Roll dated [illegible] 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Booth

Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Russell

Capt., { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment March 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Russell

Capt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17[illegible].

Roll dated May 26, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 25

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

(F) | 3 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Russell

Appears with the rank of Cpt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss[d] & Privates of the late 3[d] Connecticut Regim[t] in the Service of the United States from the 1[t] of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay, Jan[y] 1, 1783.

Ending of Pay, Nov[r] 3, 1783.

Service, 10 Mon[ths] 3 days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Amount, 63 Dollars, 30 90[th]

Pay received, 26 Dollars, 60 90[th]

Ballance due, 40 Dollars, 60 90[th]

~~Due for Clothing~~, 19 Dol[s] 6 90[th]

Pay & Clothing, 59 Doll[s], 66 90[th]

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wm Kinsley

Copyist.

2276

Russill, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Russell, John

2277.

Reynolds, Joshua

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, Joshua

MICROCOPY

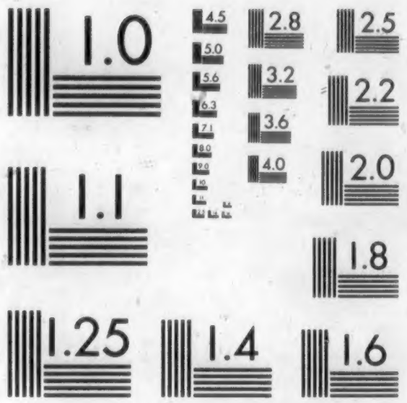
881

ROLL

233

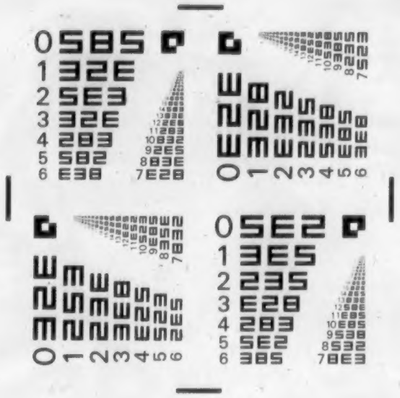
END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623